

INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

Summary for British Isles for week ending December 6 (No. 49) and corresponding week 1957.

Figures of cases are for the countries shown and London administrative county. Figures of deaths and births are for the whole of England and Wales (London included), London administrative county, the 17 principal towns in Scotland, the 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland, and the 14 principal towns in Eire.

A blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available.

The table is based on information supplied by the Registrars-General of England and Wales, Scotland, N. Ireland, and Eire, the Ministry of Health and Local Government of N. Ireland, and the Department of Health of Eire.

CASES	1958					1957				
	Eng. & Wales	Land.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire	Eng. & Wales	Land.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire
Diphtheria ..	4	1	5	0	2	1	0	1	0	5
Dysentery ..	1,020	88	212	15	8	576	135	186	9	1
Encephalitis, acute	2	0		0		1	0		0	
Enteric fever:										
Typhoid ..	1	0	0	0		3	1	0	0	1
Paratyphoid ..	2	0	2(B)	0	2(B)	6	1	0	0	
Food-poisoning ..	178	24	16	2		146	18	23	0	
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years ..				13	38				7	17
Measles* ..	8,382	561	139	46	550	2,214	44	36	30	24
Meningococcal infection ..	28	1	13	0	1	29	1	9	3	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum ..	27	7	2	0		14	2	4	0	
Pneumonia† ..	496	35	250	9	2	649	38	315	5	38
Poliomyelitis, acute:										
Paralytic ..	41	7	0	0	4	61	1	0	3	4
Non-paralytic ..	12	0				20	0			1
Puerperal fever§ ..	206	31	5	2		188	36	7	1	
Scarlet fever ..	1,217	94	104	20	30	723	50	59	13	16
Tuberculosis:										
Respiratory ..	489	54	115	14		510	53	97	15	
Non-respiratory ..	50	0	12	2		72	5	8	2	
Whooping-cough	749	14	81	85	67	575	24	64	4	21

DEATHS	1958					1957				
	Eng. & Wales	Land.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire	Eng. & Wales	Land.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire
Diphtheria ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery ..	0	0		1		0		0		
Encephalitis, acute		0			0	1				0
Enteric fever ..	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years ..	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Influenza ..	23	2	1	0	0	14	4	0	14	
Measles ..		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Meningococcal infection ..		0	0			0	0			
Pneumonia ..	613	47	19	22	7	71	33	15	11	
Poliomyelitis, acute	4	1		0	0	0		0	0	
Scarlet fever ..		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tuberculosis:										
Respiratory ..	115	6	9	0	3	8	7	1	5	
Non-respiratory ..		0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	
Whooping-cough	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Deaths 0-1 year	313	29	23	10	13	22	34	5	11	
Deaths (excluding stillbirths) ..	10,926	876	700	147	151	1090	638	135	186	
LIVE BIRTHS ..	13,696	1136	1003	235	287	1045	955	210	322	
STILLBIRTHS ..	325	30	35			26	20			

No comparable figures available.

* Measles not notifiable in Scotland, whence returns are approximate.

† Includes primary and influenza pneumonia.

§ Includes puerperal pyrexia.

Medical News

New Hospital Board.—From April 1, 1959, the Wessex Regional Hospital Area is to be formed from what is now the western portion of the South-west Metropolitan Regional Hospital Area. A regional hospital board will be constituted for it (S.I. 1958, No. 2093).

Association for the Study of Medical Education.—The Rockefeller Foundation has made a grant of £10,000 to the Royal College of Physicians for use towards the general expenses of the Association for the Study of Medical Education during the first five years of its development.

Chemists' Federation.—The Federation has announced its dissolution as from December 31. This follows the recent judgment by the Restrictive Practices Court (*Journal*, November 15, p. 1236). The Federation comments in a statement as follows: "As a result of this judgment it remained open to the Registrar under section 20 of the Act to apply to the Court for an injunction restraining members of the Federation from giving effect to, or enforcing, or purporting to enforce the agreement. The Chemists' Federation council, after taking legal opinion, decided that the dissolution of the Federation was necessary in order to protect the rights of the individual member."

Prescribed Industrial Diseases.—A right of appeal from medical boards' decisions on whether or not a person claiming benefit under the industrial injuries scheme is suffering from one of certain prescribed industrial diseases is provided by new regulations made by the Minister of Pensions and National Insurance (S.I. 1958, No. 2112, H.M.S.O., price 3d.). These regulations will apply to decisions given by medical boards on or after January 5. Appeals will be decided by the same tribunals as already consider appeals against boards' assessments of extent of disablement.

Chief Medical Adviser, Nigeria.—Dr. C. M. NORMAN-WILLIAMS will succeed Sir SAMUEL MANUWA as Chief Medical Adviser to the Federal Government of Nigeria, on the latter's retirement on January 2.

Mr. B. W. Rycroft has been elected honorary member of the Ophthalmological Societies of New Zealand, Australia, and South Africa.

COMING EVENTS

"Alcoholism and Drug Addiction."—Week-end course (£3 15s.) arranged by the Institute for the Study and Treatment of Delinquency, January 2-4, at Avoncroft College, Bromsgrove. Details from I.S.T.D., 8, Bourdon Street, Davies Street, London, W.1. (MAYfair 3472.)

London Medical Orchestral Society.—Informal concert including works by Rossini, Beethoven, and Haydn, January 17, 7.30 p.m., at Quintin School, Marlborough Hill, London, N.W.8. Admission free.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Friday, January 2

ROYAL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—At Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 8.30 p.m., discussion: Management of Incurable Illness. Pauei, Dr. W. F. Anderson, Dr. A. McCrone, Mr. J. L. Orr, and Miss A. Keen.

Saturday, January 3

MIDLAND THORACIC SOCIETY.—At Birmingham Medical Institute, 3 p.m., short papers by Dr. J. Aspin, Mr. E. G. Dolton, and Dr. J. Leahy.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BIRTHS

Lindan.—On December 12, 1958, at Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., to Dr. Rosemary Lindan (formerly Jackson), and Olgerd Lindan, M.D., Ph.D., a sister for Nicholas and Christina—Camilla Elspeth.

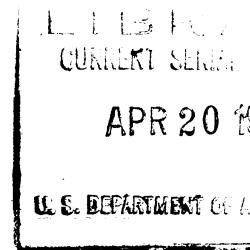
Twidle.—On December 10, 1958, at Sheffield, Yorks, to Ruth Carol (formerly Wiltie), wife of Surgeon Lieutenant Robert S. H. Twidle, R.N., a son.

DEATHS

Wardale.—On December 7, 1958, at his home, near Haydon Bridge, Northumberland, John Dobson Wardale, M.B., B.S., aged 90.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II, 1958

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1958.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 5	1- 62	1- 26
" 12	63- 118	27- 40
" 19	119- 180	41- 88
" 26	181- 260	89-106
Aug. 2	261- 340	107-114
" 9	341- 402	115-120
" 16	403- 462	121-124
" 23	463- 522	125-128
" 30	523- 574	129-132
Sept. 6	575- 648	133-138
" 13	649- 700	139-142
" 20	701- 754	143-146
" 27	755- 808	147-152
Oct. 4	809- 868	153-162
" 11	869- 928	163-168
" 18	929- 992	169-176
" 25	993-1056	177-186
Nov. 1	1057-1116	187-194
" 8	1117-1174	195-200
" 15	1175-1244	201-212
" 22	1245-1304	213-224
" 29	1305-1368	225-234
Dec. 6	1369-1424	235-244
" 13	1425-1484	245-254
" 20	1485-1546	255-264
" 27	1547-1602	265-274

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1958

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABBATT, J. D.: Radiation and childhood malignancies, 640 (C)

Abdomen: Intussusception in penetrating injury; case (H. S. K. Singha), 955

ABERCROMBIE, G. F.: Art of consultation; James Mackenzie Lecture, 1349; 1472 (C)

ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Management of tetanus, 108 (C)

Aberdeen University. *See* Universities, Aberdeen

Abnormalities, congenital, incidence, 910

— *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies*. Part III: *The Laurence-Moon Syndrome* (Julia Bell), 1147

— role of prenatal influences, 435 (A)

Abortion and bicornuate uterus; prognosis, 1116

— criminal, and manslaughter; sentence reduced on appeal (medico-legal note), 1111

— habitual, treatment with vitamin E, 858 (C)

ABRAHAM, S. I.: Psychological disorders in childhood, 310

— *See* College of General Practitioners, 585

ACCIDENTS:

Accidental deaths in England and Wales (vital statistics), 1600

Blood alcohol tests and road accidents, 307

Driving under the influence of alcohol, 449 (C)

In factories, 1300 (P)

Insurance scheme for B.M.A. members, 150 (L); 925

Management of severe and multiple injuries, 307

On the road; effects of alcohol, 320; 1235 (P)

Prevention of road traffic accidents, 305

Public health on the roads, 377 (A)

Road safety measures, 915 (C)

Safety week, 662

Treatment in general practice, 304

— in small communities, 304

Acetopromazine in schizophrenia, 107 (C)

Acetazolamide, renal colic and anuria from (J. G. Yates-Bell), 1392 (O)

— value as diuretic, 914 (C)

N-Acetyl-p-aminophenol, side-effects, 179

ACHESON, H. W. K.: Immunization card, 691 (C)

ACKERMAN, L. V.: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161

Aconitine poisoning; report of two cases (F. S. Fiddes), 779 (O)

Acroparaesthesiae, 1527

— and the carpal tunnel (T. B. S. Dick and F. R. Zadik), 288 (O)

Acrylic lens implants; indications and contra-indications, 339

Acta Cytologica, 739

"Actal", 1471

Actinomycin D in treatment of metastatic neoplasms, 160

ADAMS, D. A., and PERRY, S.: "Sandosten", 636 (C)

ADAMS, E. B., and WAINWRIGHT, J.: Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology, 914 (C)

ADAMS, J. C.: *Outline of Orthopaedics*, second edition, 898

ADAMS, Mary: Medicine on television, 1351; 1354 (C), 1472 (C), 1533 (C), 1594 (C)

ADAMS, R. D. *See* WALTON, J. N., 371

ADDISON, N. V. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, D., 1128

Adenovirus infections in the R.A.F., 721

— vaccine, 152 (A)

ADENUGA, E. A. B.: British qualifications abroad, 451 (C)

Adrenaline in hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)

— intravenous, indications, 1304

— "shock" in phaeochromocytoma; treatment with intravenous phenolamine (R. B. Terry, J. R. Tobin, and R. B. O'Connor), 771 (O)

ADRENALS:

Adrenalectomy and hypertension, 555 (A); 798 (C)

— bilateral; scurvy after, two cases (D. Chamberlain and N. V. Addison), 1128 (O)

— in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)

— in carcinoma of breast, 225

Adreno-genital syndrome and hirsutism after puberty (F. T. G. Prunty, R. V. Brooks, and D. Mattingly), 1554 (O)

Cortex, carcinoma; report of case in childhood, with excessive aldosterone production (W. P. U. Jackson, B. Zilberg, B. Lewis, and D. McKenzie), 130 (O)

— *Cortico-surrénale et Diabète Humain: Relations entre le Diabète Stéroïdien et le Diabète Ordinaire* (P. Bastenie, with eight contributors), 783

ADRENALS (continued):

Cortex, effect of emotion and exercise on secretion, 496 (L)

— of iodine on function, 857 (C)

— surgical collapse during and after corticosteroid therapy (R. I. S. Bayliss), 935 (O)

Size in Jamaicans (G. A. Stirling and V. J. Keating), 1016 (C)

ADRIAN, Lord, awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 153 (A)

ADVERTISING:

Advertisements from pharmaceutical firms, 329 (C), 801 (C)

Drugs; American code for sales promotion, 793

Pharmaceutical house and the doctor (A. Z. Baker), 1096; 1094 (A); 1291 (C), 1359 (C), 1411 (C), 1473 (C), 1537 (C)

Pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)

Pseudo-medical, 165 (C), 329 (C)

Subliminal, 1235 (P)

Therapy without diagnosis, 637 (C)

AEGERTER, E., and KIRKPATRICK, J. A.: *Orthopedic Diseases. Physiology-Pathology-Radiology*, 1340

Africa: Cancer in Kampala; survey in an under-developed country (J. N. P. Davies, Barbara A. Wilson, and J. Knowelden), 439

Age, old. *See* Old age

AGER, J. A. M., LEHMANN, H., and VELLA, F.: Haemoglobin "Norfolk"; new haemoglobin found in English family; with observations on naming of new haemoglobin variants, 539 (O)

AGERHOLM, Margaret: Arresting an outbreak of poliomyelitis, 638 (C)

Agglutinins, cold, increased, rapid test for (D. H. Garrow), 206 (O)

AGNEW, A.: Cytological screening in diagnosis of gynaecological cancer, 155

— Physical causes of dyspareunia, 305

Agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine, fatal case (C. Giles and R. Vereker), 289

— with thrombocytopenia following chlorothiazide therapy (A. J. Zuckerman and A. A. Chazan), 1338

AHERN, T. M. R.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1101 (C)

AIDIN, R.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 369 (O); 979 (C), 1413 (C)

— Infected blood transfusion, 689 (C)

AIKEN, D.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 104 (C)

AINSWORTH, G. C. *See* FOX, E. C., 826

Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution

AIRD, I., elected honorary fellow of Swedish Surgical Society, 1114

— a disclaimer, 1368

AITKEN, R. S., honorary LL.D. McGill conferred on, 1366

AKSOY, M., IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and LEHMANN, H.: Blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks, 937 (O); 959 (L)

"Albamycin," toxicity, 180 (C)

"Albamycin GU," 324

ALBERMAN, K. B.: Hazards from cosmetics, 328 (C)

Albinism: Noah—an albino (A. Sorsby), 1587

ALCOHOL:

And driving, 104 (C)

And road accidents, 113 (P), 253 (P), 320, 1235 (P)

Blood alcohol tests and road accidents, 307

— levels after different doses, 994

Driving under the influence, 449 (C)

Effect of small doses on a skill resembling driving (G. C. Drew, W. P. Colquhoun, and Hazel A. Long), 993 (O)

Risks in driving under the influence, 46 (C), 167 (C)

Alcoholism: *Hospital Treatment of Alcoholism: A Comparative Experimental Study* (R. S. Wallerstein), 211

— New syndrome in alcoholics, 297 (A); 565 (C)

"Alcopar." *See* Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate

Aldosterone, excessive output in Cushing's syndrome (W. P. U. Jackson, B. Zilberg, B. Lewis, and D. McKenzie), 130 (O)

— *International Symposium on Aldosterone* (Editors: A. F. Muller and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 32

ALEXANDER, G. L.: Indian lung, 448 (C)

ALEXANDER, I. R. W. *See* FERGUSON, P. J. K., 1041

ALEXANDER, J. O'D.: "Nilerger," 1042 (C)

ALEXANDER, James, obituary of, 642

ALEXANDER, P.: Desoxyribonucleic acid, 738

ALEXANDER, W. R. M., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Reaction of lupus erythematosus serum with nuclei of circulating and non-circulating cells, 1565 (O)

Alexander Pigott Wernher Memorial travelling fellowships in ophthalmology and otology, 1366

Alimentary tract, cancer; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)

— in anaemia, 301

— unexplained bleeding, 303

ALLAN, F. G.: Posture in the living subject, 231

ALLAN, J. C. *See* GILLMAN, J., 1260

ALLAN, T. M.: Rh blood groups and sex ratio at birth, 248 (C)

ALLEN, C.: Anorexia nervosa, 447 (C)

— Buzzers for bed-wetters, 799 (C)

— *Homosexuality: Its Nature, Causation, and Treatment*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)

ALLEN, Madeline: Premonition of death, 914 (C)

ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; Urticaria

Asian influenza (1957) in allergic patients (B. Bendkowski), 1314 (O)

Cow's-milk allergy; two cases (B. D. Bower, D. G. Stanley-Roose, and O. H. Wolff), 195 (O); 635 (C)

Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089 (L); 1294 (C)

Hazards of pollen injections, 1344 (A)

Nasal allergic disease, treatment with prednisone, 512 (C)

Pityrosporum ovale as cause of allergy to human scurf (W. H. Hughes and Elizabeth D. Hamilton), 542 (O)

Progress in Allergy: Fortschritte der Allergielehre. Vol. V (Editor: P. Kallos), 1580

All-India Institute of Public Health, Calcutta, educational facilities, 751

ALLISON, R. S., and CROZIER, T. H.: *Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., 783

Alopecia areata, psychological factors, 437 (A)

ALPERS, B. J. *See* MACNEAL, P. S., 783

ALTSCHUL, R., and HOFFER, A.: Effects of salts of nicotinic acid on serum cholesterol, 713 (O)

Alvarenga Prize, 751

AMBROSE, G.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 859 (C)

— and NEWBOLD, G.: *Hypnosis in Health and Sickness*, 1396; 1596 (C)

Ambulance, air; television broadcast, 801 (C)

Amidopyrine: Fatal agranulocytosis after "novalgin" (medical-legal note), 644

Aminophylline in chronic heart failure, 1284

Amiphenazole and morphine in production of analgesia (S. Gershon, D. W. Bruce, N. Orchard, and F. H. Shaw), 366 (O)

Amiodiaquine, toxic effects, 873

Amoebiasis, 42

— value of "nivembin" in treatment, 927

AMOS, J. A. S.: Thrombosis of major pulmonary arteries, 659 (O)

Amphetamine sulphate, clinical similarity to preludin, 1424

Amputation, forequarter, traumatic (D. S. Pracy), 1578

AMULREE, Lord: *Review of The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London*, by P. Townsend, 31

Amyl nitrite, side-effects, 1304

"Anacobin," 1530

ANAEMIA:

After gastric operations, 303

And the alimentary tract; conference at Royal College of Physicians, 301

Associated with macroglobulinaemia, effect of prednisolone (W. R. Pitney, W. J. O'Sullivan, and J. A. Owen), 1508 (O)

Haemolytic, acquired or auto-immune, 849

— unique case of auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)

— acute, in a case of infantile gastro-enteritis treated with oxytetracycline (E. H. Brown and E. H. Bailey), 1204

Indications for ascorbic acid therapy, 1304

Iron-deficiency, comparative study of use of ferric chelate (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)

Macrocytic, associated with intestinal lesions, 303

Megaloblastic, due to primidone; folic-acid studies (I. Chanarin, P. C. Elmes, and D. L. Mollin), 80 (O)

— vitamin B₁₂ assays in, 1093 (A)

Of uncertain origin in infancy (R. G. Hendrickse and M. A. R. King), 662 (O); 1102 (C)

Sickle-cell; blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANAESTHESIA:

Addiction, 796 (C)

Airway, modified, 324

Amiphenazole and morphine in production of analgesia (S. Gershon, D. W. Bruce, N. Orchard, and F. H. Shaw), 366 (O)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (continued):

- Anaesthesia for forceps delivery, 1055
— for radiology, 308
Brains trust, 229
Cyclopropane in out-patient anaesthesia, 47 (C), 691 (C)
Endotracheal tube, foreign body in, 1226 (C), 1357 (C), 1536 (C)
Epidural, neurological complications (J. Braham and Alma Saia), 657 (O)
— paraplegia after (A. Davies, B. Solomon, and A. Levene), 654 (O); 1106 (C)
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 59; Fellowship diplomas, 1238
Halothane concentration, 249 (C), 510 (C), 799 (C) 979 (C), 1228 (C), 1292 (C)
Hypno-anaesthesia, 682 (L)
Modern Trends in Anaesthesia (Editors: F. T. Evans and T. C. Gray), 1516
Nitrous oxide, present position, 308
Pethidine, intravenous, 105 (C)
Physics for the Anaesthetist: Including a Section on Explosions, 2nd ed. (Sir Robert Macintosh, W. W. Mushin, and H. G. Epstein), 1023
Position for obstetric anaesthesia, 508 (C), 978 (C)
Prize for anaesthetics registrars, 521, 1421
Regional Block: A Handbook for Use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery, second edition (D. C. Moore), 32
Spinal and epidural analgesia to-day, 229
Tropical problems, 308
Wrong connexions on cylinders, 164 (C), 327 (C), 796 (C)
- Anatomy: *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, twelfth edition, Vols. I-III, 1148
— *Gray's Anatomy*: the first hundred years (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 610, 801 (C); centenary dinner, 806
— *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd edition (Editors: T. B. Johnston, D. V. Davies, and F. Davies), 598; 801 (C)
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, 1255
ANDERSON, J.: Dispensability of post-operative penicillin in septic-hand surgery, 1569 (O)
ANDERSON, K., and KEYNES, Ruth: Infected cork closures and apparent survival of organisms in antiseptic solutions, 274 (O); 436 (A)
ANDERSON, M.: Occupational diseases of musicians, 51 (C)
ANDERSON, Percy Vernon, obituary of, 331
ANDERSON, W. A. D. (Editor): *Pathology*, third edition, 783
Andover, fluoridation of water supply, 337
ANDRESEN, A. F. R.: *Office Gastroenterology*, 495
ANDREWS, C. H.: Viral tumour of monkeys, 158
ANDREWS, B. E.: See McDONALD, J. C., 721
ANDREWS, J. N. H.: Neurological complications of pertussis immunization, 385 (C)
Aneurysm, subclavian, associated with cervical rib; two cases (A. Naylor), 142 (O)
Angina of effort, electrocardiogram in, 808
— Pectoris: *Coronary Heart Disease: Angina Pectoris: Myocardial Infarction* (M. Plotz), 1087
— ischaemic, iproniazid in (M. K. Towers and P. Wood), 1067 (O); 1225 (C)
— toxic effects of iproniazid therapy (C. Papp and S. Benaim), 1070 (O)
Angiocardiology: Pressure injector for use in angiocardiology and aortography (J. N. Pattinson and W. Somerville), 1037
— *The Salient Points and the Value of Venous Angiocardiology in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart: A Ten Year Study of 421 Angiocardigrams Done on 283 Patients* (B. M. Gasul, G. Hait, R. F. Dillion, and E. H. Fell), 291
Angiology, third international congress, 116
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 116, 1053
Animals, experiments on during 1957, 520
— *Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals*, 1517
Anisidione, clinical evaluation (G. Kellaway), 889 (O)
- ANNOTATIONS:
- Accidents: public health on the roads, 377
Adenovirus vaccine, 152
Adrenalectomy and hypertension, 555; 798 (C)
After dinner, 904; 1039 (C), 1232 (C)
Alcoholics, new syndrome in, 297; 565 (C)
Anthrax from bone meal, 844; 1040 (C)
Arthritis in ulcerative colitis, 500
— rheumatoid, inheritance of, 903
Asthma, treatment with hydrocortisone powder, 1461
Atheroma, grading of, 1283
Bacteria in antiseptic solutions, 436; 566 (C)
Beat knee, 100; 690 (C)
Benzene hexachloride, does it damage the bone marrow? 1522
Bilharziasis: protective ointment, 151
Black patch delirium, 788
Blood groups of mummies, 1091; 1356 (C)
— sugar in cyclic vomiting, 1585
Boils, antibiotic treatment, 100
Bright, Richard (1789-1858), 1402
B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton; programme, 789
— Edinburgh meeting, 1462
— Gold Medal awarded to Lord Adrian, 153
— Secretary, 1283
Bumps in the night, 1282

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

- Byssinosis; recent research, 217
Cancer, antiserum against, 902
— causation, 36
— epidemiology, 99
Carbon monoxide poisoning, treatment of, 1400
Cardiology in the N.H.S., 1212
Cervical spondylosis, treatment of, 215
Children, physically handicapped, 1345
Coagulation by light, 1345
Consultants and Specialists; more mobility, 604
Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 297; 565 (C), 743 (C), 796 (C), 915 (C)
Cosmetics, hazards from, 38; 328 (C)
Craniopagus twins, separation of, 1027
Death certificates, accuracy of, 1399
Development, dissociation in, 152
Diabetes, tablet treatment, 1586
Diphtheria immunization, 1093
Disordered society, 1154; 1294 (C)
Drug advertising, 1094
“Drug treatment of disease,” 844
Emotions and alopecia areata, 437
Enteroviruses and diarrhoea, 735; 1358 (C)
Enuresis: buzzers for bed-wetters, 499; 690 (C), 799 (C), 859 (C), 918 (C), 1105 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1357 (C), 1474 (C)
Epidermis in eczema, 1523
Epiglottitis, acute, in children, 500
Examination, ordeal by, 842; 1476 (C)
Farmer's lung, 98
First Aid, joint manual, 737
Fog, deaths from, 684
Football and the heart, 1402
Four per cent., 1346
General practice, private, 1343; *See also Supplement*, 262 (C)
Goitrous hypothyroidism, 1092
Granuloma, allergic, of axilla, 150
Health in industry, 1152
Height; on taking a cubit from the stature, 377
Hip, congenital dislocation, 38; 386 (C), 743 (C), 1244 (C)
Hospital departments, cost of, 1153
Hypophysectomy and diabetes, 296
Immigrants, coloured; social and biological problems, 843; 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
Infants; death from obscure causes, 684
Influenza vaccines, live, 1153
Insects; radioactive sterilization of insect pests, 737
Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028
Jet injection, 438
John Curtin School, 788
Kidney, response to exercise, 1281
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, *Sixty-first Annual Report*, 298
Labour, dry, 556
Leucine aminopeptidase, 1523
Life peers, 298
Lipid metabolism, 963
Lipoproteins and ischaemic heart disease, 558
Liver and diabetes insipidus, 1346
Lung; alveolar proteinosis, 376
Marfan's syndrome, 903
Medical benevolence, 1586
Medical Officer, golden jubilee issue, 685
Medical Practitioners' Handbook, revised edition, 603
Medical Services Review Committee; constitution and terms of reference, 1401
Mentally handicapped young people, 378
Meprobamate, hazards of use, 1586
Microwaves, are they dangerous? 1030
Mitral valve, re-stenosis of, 1401
Morbidity in general practice, 1459
Myocardium, unexplained hypertrophy, 153
Nation's health, 1282
National Health Service experiments, 37
— in 1957, 501 (A)
Nephritis, epidemic, 1400
Nobel Prize for Cambridge biochemist, 1094
— in medicine, 1154
Nuffield bounty, 964
Ovulation, detection of, 1213; 1355 (C)
Oxygen, administration to infants, 1521
Pancreatitis, acute, diagnosis, 217
Penicillin sensitivity, nature of, 787
Peptic ulcer and secretor status, 787
Phenylketonuria, treatment of, 736; 917 (C)
Pickwickian syndrome, 964
Pineal gland hormone, 151
Poliomyelitis vaccine, increased supply, 218
— reactions to penicillin in, 843
Pollen extracts, hazards of injection, 1344
Practitioners, travelling scholarship for, 1213
Prenatal influences, 435
Psychological medicine and undergraduate education, 602
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, idiopathic, treatment, 216; 447 (C)
Radioactivity from the environment, 498
Rehabilitation of the elderly at home, 436
Relaxation, 556
Sclerosis, multiple, in childhood, 557
Seborrhoea, 1462
Serum transaminase in myocardial infarction, 1152
Sex education for students, 1029; 1164 (C), 1295 (C), 1415 (C)
Sex, hormone-induced changes, 218; 1103 (C)
Sexual function in male diabetics, 844 (A)
Specialists: More and more specialists, 603

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

- Speeding the tan, 1212
Spens, contractual validity of, 789
Steroids in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1521
Stomach, early carcinoma, 683
Swimmers, teenage, 685
Television, image intensification aided by, 1460
Tetanus, research into treatment, 1344
Thiol compounds in diabetes mellitus, 437
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and peptic ulcer, 904
Twins, craniopagus, separation of, 1027
Universities; admission, difficulties and procedure, 604
Virus diseases in pregnancy, 962
Vision; Lister Oration, 557
Vitamin B₁₂ assays in megaloblastic anaemia, 1093
Water; quality of drinking-water, 1460
Wild game and sleeping sickness, 1211; 1410 (C)
Yawning, 1585
- Anorexia nervosa; a somatic disorder (E. Williams), 190 (O); 446 (C), 511 (C), 563 (C), 633 (C), 742 (C)
- ANScombe, A. R., and BUXTON, R. St. J.: Effects of abdominal operations on total lung capacity and its subdivisions, 84 (O); 95 (L); 387 (C)
“Ansolysen”: death due to misunderstood prescription (medico-legal note), 518
“Antabuse.” *See* Disulfiram
Antazoline, value in treatment of burns, 1474 (C)
ANTHONY, E. J.: Adaptation to stress, 383
Anthrax antiserum, emergency supplies, 1243
— infection from bone meal, 844 (A); 1040 (C)
- ANTIBIOTICS: *See also* under specific names of antibiotics
Antibiotic disasters (medico-legal note), 456
Antibiotic-treated food, effect on consumer, 868
In acute tonsillitis and acute otitis media (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
Level, estimation in blood stream, 118
Prevention of reactions, 1467
Staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
- Anticholinesterase poisoning, treatment (W. S. S. Ladell), 141 (O)
- Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, for coronary thrombosis (M. Toohey), 473 (O)
— treatment of haemorrhage during, 1243
Anticoagulants; clinical evaluation of “miradon” (G. Kellaway), 889 (O)
— warfarin sodium, clinical experience with (M. Toohey), 892 (O)
“Antidol,” 688
Antiglobulin reaction; unique case of auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)
- Antihistamines: “Nilergex,” 507
— rationale of antihistaminic therapy in thermal injury; experimental evaluation in the guinea-pig (D. L. Wilhelm and Brenda Mason), 1141 (O); correction 1244, 1474 (C)
— use in treatment (J. H. Burn), 845
Antimony compound (“triosam”), 507
— salts, trivalent, visual disturbances after administration; report of two cases (D. M. Forsyth), 1272 (O)
- Antiseptics: Infected cork closures and apparent survival of organisms in antiseptic solutions (K. Anderson and Ruth Keynes), 274; 436 (A); 566 (C)
- Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization* (Editor: G. F. Reddish), 292
- Anuria, prolonged, complicated by epileptiform fits (T. F. Redman and F. M. Parsons), 669 (O); 915 (C)
- Aorta: *Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions* (W. B. Stirling), 782
— coarctation, optimum age for operation, 241
— pressure injector for use in angiocardiology and aortography (J. N. Pattinson and W. Somerville), 1037
— thrombosis, 104 (C)
Aortic regurgitation, calf-pulse sign, 856 (C)
Apothecaries Hall of Dublin, licentiateship, 619
Appendicitis, acute, aetiology, 911
— in the aged (E. Christensen), 832 (O); 1039 (C), 1227 (C)
- Appendix: Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy (C. D. Levis), 550
- APPLIANCES, NEW:
Bed, adjustable (A. C. E. Breach) 506 (correction, 468)
Bronchial mucus specimen trap (K. S. Mullard), 855
Modified anaesthetic airway, 324
Pessary recognition box, 45
Pressure injector for use in angiocardiology and aortography, 1037
Simple device for location of perforating veins, 101
- Appointments, 60, 116, 178, 338, 400, 521, 752, 991 1115, 1173, 1303, 1483, 1545
“Apresoline,” 384
- APTHORP, G. H., BATES, D. V., MARSHALL, R., and MENDEL, D.: Effect of acute carbon monoxide poisoning on work capacity; influence of 5% CO₂ on rate of recovery, 476 (O)

- "Aralen," 1160
ARCHIBALD, H. M.: Influence of maternal malaria on newborn infant, 1512 (O)
"Arcofac," effect on coronary atheroma, 1424
ARDRAH, G. M., and KEMP, F. H.: Suckling in infants, 634 (C)
ARGENT, D. E., and COPE, D. H. P.: Cardiac arrest, 245 (C)
Arm: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion (D. S. Pracy), 1578
ARMAZ CRUZ, R.: Amoebiasis, 42
ARMED FORCES: See also Military medicine
 Army: R.A.M.C. careers, 627
 R.A.M.C. diamond jubilee, commemorative oration by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor, 42
 Royal Air Force: Diseases and injuries in 1954 (vital statistics), 864
 Medical careers, 627
 Royal Navy: Medical careers, 627
ARMITAGE, P.: Statistical technique, 1097
ARMSTRONG, Basil William, tribute to, 54
ARMSTRONG, H. H.: Barbiturate chemistry, 1484 (C)
ARNOTT, W. M.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 240
Arsenic, inorganic, value of, 1593 (C)
Art: Medical art exhibition at Edinburgh, 572
Art therapy: *Hypnography: A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting* (A. Meares), 1147
ARTERIES: See also Aneurysm; Atheroma; Atherosclerosis; Embolism; Thrombosis
 Anterior spinal artery occlusion following epidural anaesthesia, 654; 1106 (C)
 Coronary disease, aetiological aspects; an Indian point of view based on a study of 867 cases seen during 1948-55 (R. P. Malhotra and N. S. Pathania), 528 (O); 798 (C)
 — *Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease* (T. L. Cleave), 147
 — relation to dietary saturated fatty acids, 61
 — unsaturated fats in treatment, 148 (L)
 — ischaemia, incidence after partial gastrectomy (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and J. K. Watt), 1458 (O)
 — thrombosis in doctors, 172 (P)
 — long-term anticoagulant therapy (M. Toohy), 473 (O)
 Occlusion complicating thoracic outlet compression syndrome (C. G. Rob and A. Standeven), 709 (O); 919 (C), 1043 (C), 1228 (C)
Arteriovenous fistula following blunt trauma (P. H. Frandsen), 895
"Arterochol," 855
"Arthropax," See Mephenesin
ARTHRITIS:
 In ulcerative colitis, 500 (A)
La Polyarthrite Chronique Évolutive (L. Isemein and A. M. Fournier), 147
 Rheumatoid, advances in diagnosis, 243
 — associated with psoriasis, 992
 — complicated by suppurative arthritis, 451 (C), 639 (C)
 — inheritance, 903 (A)
 — mortality and morbidity of steroid therapy, 50 (C), 166 (C)
 — pathogenesis, role of hypersensitivity, 1590
 — treatment with chloroquine (H. Fuld and L. Horwich), 1199 (O); 1595 (C)
 — with chloroquine phosphate, 1160; 1533 (C)
 Suppurative, complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 451 (C), 639 (C)
Arthropathy due to gastric carcinoma (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
ARTHUR, Cecil Vernon, obituary of, 983
Ascorbic acid prophylaxis in toxic drug therapy, 340
 — role in haemopoiesis, 1304
ASHENHURST, E. M., MILLAR, J. H. D., and MILLIKEN, T. G.: Refsum's syndrome affecting a brother and two sisters, 415 (O)
ASHER, Cecile: Posture in the schoolchild, 231
ASHER, R.: Lesions of the mouth and throat in anaemia, 301
 — Why are medical journals so dull?, 502; 693 (C), 859 (C), 916 (C)
 — Munchausen syndrome, 1415 (C)
 — The risks of therapy, 1526
Ashington Hospital: Delays in obtaining treatment, 252 (P)
ASHTON, E. H.: Evolution of primates, 1289
ASHTON, Helen Rosaline, obituary of, 110
ASHWORTH, B.: Costs of notification, 1415 (C)
ASHWORTH, H. W.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1533 (C)
 "Asmapax" in treatment of asthma, 564 (C)
Asphyxia, accidental, in infancy, 104 (C); 111 (medico-legal note), 248 (C), 388 (C), 692 (C)
 — by umbilical cord, 47 (C) (correction, 108)
 — neonatal, rectal temperature after (E. D. Burnard and K. W. Cross), 1197 (O)
Aspirin, occult blood in faeces after administration (L. Th. F. L. Stubbe), 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
Assault, indecent, under pretence of medical examination (medico-legal note), 1480
Association for the Study of Medical Education, first conference, 842 (A), 851, 916 (C); officers, 854; Rockefeller Foundation grant, 1601
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting, 926
Association of Clinical Biochemists, officers elected 990
Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Rheumatic disease in industry, 1223
Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 384
Association for the Study of Medical Education, Rockefeller Foundation grant, 1601
 See also British Association of Otolaryngologists
 British Association of Paediatric Surgeons
 British Association of Physical Medicine
 British Association of Urological Surgeons
 British Diabetic Association
 British Medical Association
 British Medical Students' Association
 British Orthopaedic Association
 British United Provident Association
 International Association of Gerontology
 Israel Medical Association
Asterixis, 960 (L)
ASTHMA: See also Allergy
 Bronchial, and chronic bronchitis treated with hydrocortisone acetate inhalations (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 765 (O); 1226 (C)
 — local treatment with hydrocortisone powder (H. Herxheimer, Monica K. McAllen, and D. A. Williams), 762 (O); 1226 (C)
 — treatment with hydrocortisone acetate inhalation, short-term controlled trial (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 768 (O); 1226 (C)
 Bronchograms for asthmatics, 1292 (C)
 Drug treatment (R. S. B. Pearson), 905; 1102 (C)
Management of Childhood Asthma (F. Speer), 1516
 Surgical treatment, 992
 Treatment with cortisone, 154
 — with hydrocortisone powder, 1461 (A)
 — with steroids, 564 (C)
Astronautics: British Interplanetary Society, symposium on space medicine, 1035
 — environmental hazards, 1037
 — human tolerance to space travel, 1036
 — psychological aspects, 1036
ATERMAN, K.: Exophthalmos in Cushing's syndrome, 975 (C)
Atheroma, coronary, effect of linoleic acid, 1424
 — grading of, 1283 (A)
Atherosclerosis: Chemistry and Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis. A Symposium (Editor: I. H. Page), 1396
 — *Classification of Atherosclerotic Lesions*, 1283 (A)
Athetosis in children, treatment with primidone (J. Lorber), 208 (O)
Athletics, effect on the heart, 1402 (A)
ATKIN, I.: Patients in mental hospitals, 450 (C)
 — Rhymed review, 1106 (C)
ATKIN, H. J. B.: Advanced carcinoma of the breast, 225
 — The three pillars of clinical research, 1547 (O)
ATKINSON, E. C.: Tetanus immunization, 509 (C)
ATKINSON, J. D. See BENSTED, H. J., 203
ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION:
 Clean air in industry, 895
 Control of dark smoke, 816
 More deaths from fog, 684 (A)
Particulate Clouds, Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects (H. L. Green and W. R. Lane), 371
 Reducing causes, 1362 (P)
ATOMIC ENERGY: See also Radiation
Atom and the Energy Revolution (N. Lansdell), 599
 Atomic Energy Authority, Safety Branch, 253 (P)
Mental Health Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. Report of a Study Group, 1395
 Reactor accidents, 1068
Atomic warfare and the treatment of mass casualties (G. D. Kersley), 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
 Atrial septal defects, surgical repair (E. F. Chin and D. N. Ross), 1130 (O)
 Atropine eye-drops, toxic psychosis following administration (P. Baker and J. D. Farley), 1390 (O); 1594 (C)
ATTBILL, Frank, obituary of, 1297
"Aturbane," 1100
Auriculotemporal syndrome (D. H. Glaister, J. R. Hearnshaw, P. F. Heffron, and A. W. Peck; with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey), 942 (O); 1163 (C), 1295 (C), 1475 (C)
Australia, resident hospital posts, 866
Australia in the War of 1939-1945. Series 5, Medical. Vol. III, The Island Campaigns (A. S. Walker), 432; 1536 (C)
Auxiliaries, medical, 632
Aviation medicine: Fourth annual "Aircert" medical conference, 1060
 — human tolerance to mechanical forces in flight, 1036
 — third European congress, 116
"Avioclor," 1160
AYLETT, S.: Review of *Principles of Rectoscopy*, by K. Herfort and Z. Maratka, 1207
Azacyclonol, value on chronic schizophrenic patients; preliminary observations (Sylvia Reid), 1083 (O)

- B.C.G. vaccination, tuberculous meningitis following (Mary R. Kerr and J. M. Dunbar), 1019 (O); 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1595 (C)
- vaccine, effectiveness in American trials, 374 (L)
- BEADLE, G. W.: to share Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1154 (A)
- BEARD, A. J. W.: *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
- BEARD, A. W.: Review of *New Approach to Schizophrenia*, by J. I. Steinfeld, 731
- review of *Psychotherapy: A Modern Theory and Practice*, by E. L. Phillips, 897
- review of *Recovery from Schizophrenia: The Roland Method*, by J. E. Davis, 371
- BEAUCHAMP, A.: Changes in paediatric practice over the past 30 years, 234
- BEAVEN, C.: "Sytron," 801 (C)
- BEAVEN, D. W.: Diabetic coma in infancy, 198 (O); 688 (C)
- BECK, J. S.: Acute radiation nephritis in childhood, 489 (O)
- Bed, adjustable (A. C. E. Breach), 506 (correction, 648)
- *see also* Hospitals, beds
- BEDDOW, Harold Josiah, obituary of, 570
- BEDDOWS, Edward Charles, obituary of, 1168
- BEDFORD, D. E.: Neurotic chest pain, 232
- BEDFORD, P. D.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
- BEDFORD, P. W.: Bilateral polycystic disease of kidney complicated by intestinal obstruction, 1146
- Bed-wetting. *See* Urine, incontinence
- Bee stings; desensitization by intracutaneous injections of whole-bee extract (D. Ordman), 352 (O)
- Behaviour, early disturbance in relation to mental defect (B. H. Kirman), 1215; 1355 (C)
- *Physical Maturing and Behaviour at Adolescence* (J. M. Tanner), 1396
- BEILBY, J. O. W.: Observations on the anti-human-globulin test in malignant disease, 549 (O)
- BELCHER, J. R.: Excision of atrial myxoma, 742 (C) Belfast University. *See* Universities, Belfast
- BELISARIO, J. C.: Australian war experience, 1536 (C)
- BELL, A. D., SHAW, S., and OLIVER, R. A. M.: Congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia, 508 (C)
- BELL, Sir Charles: *Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times* (Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor and E. W. Walls), 93
- BELL, Henry Cooke, obituary of, 170, 456
- BELL, J. K. S.: Apathy about public health, 512 (C)
- BELL, Julia: *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies. Part III: The Laurence-Moon Syndrome*, 1147
- Bell's palsy, physiotherapy for (J. Mosforth and D. Taverner), 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)
- BELSEY, R. H. R.: Oesophageal pain, 233
- "Bernaco," 632
- "Bernaphate," 1160
- BENACTIN, 966
- BENAIM, S., and DIXON, M. F.: Jaundice associated with administration of iproniazid; report of two cases, 1068 (O)
- *See* PAPP, C., 1070
- BENDER, S.: Review of *Practical Gynecology* (W. J. Reich and M. J. Nechtow), 495
- BENDKOWSKI, B.: Asian influenza (1957) in allergic patients, 1314 (O)
- BENHAMOU, J. P.: *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
- BENNET, E. A.: Review of *New Developments in Analytical Psychology*, by M. Fordham, 146
- BENNETT, S.: Medical war crimes, 108 (C)
- BENSTED, H. J., and ATKINSON, J. D.: Hydatid complement-fixation test; influence of intermediate host protein on specificity of sheep hydatid fluid antigen, 203 (O)
- BENTALL, H. H.: *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
- BENTON, D.: Premonition of death, 1041 (C)
- Benzene hexachloride, does it damage the bone marrow? 1522 (A)
- Benzthiazole derivatives, sensitivity to, 974; 1230 (C)
- Bephenthium hydroxynaphthoate, clinical trials against hookworm in Ceylon (L. G. Goodwin, L. G. Jayawardene, and O. D. Standen), 1572 (O)
- salts, excretion in urine of human volunteers (E. W. Rogers), 1576
- BERENBAUM, M. C.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 800 (C)
- BERG, C. (Editor): *Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
- BERG, J. M.: Neurological complications of pertussis immunization, 24 (O); 246 (C), 329 (C), 385 (C)
- BERGHAUS, H.: *See* PASSLER, H. W., 1456
- BERKLEY, C.: Electronic computers in medicine, 101
- BERKSON, J.: Lung cancer and tuberculosis, 248 (C)
- BERLE, Beatrice B.: *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context*, 1148
- BERLYNE, G. M.: *See* HORNE, W. I., 896
- BERNSTEIN, Herbert Melbourne, obituary of, 517
- BESSEK, F. S.: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)
- BEST, C. H.: *See* SALTER, J. M., 5
- BESTERMAN, E. M. M.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234 (correction, 574)
- BETTLER, F. R.: Review of *The Dermatologist's Handbook*, by A. L. Welsh, 292
- BETZ, E. H.: *See* ROULET, F.-C., 1277
- BHAT, V. R.: Pilot ampoules, 248 (C)
- BHATTACHARYA, B.: Informing the hospital, 640 (C)
- Bibliography: *The National Library of Medicine Catalog*, 32
- BICKERTON, J. M.: Road safety, 915 (C)
- BIELSCHOWSKY, F.: Endocrine carcinogenesis, 156
- BIGNOLD, B. C.: Driving under the influence of alcohol, 449 (C)
- Bilharziasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
- BILLINGHAM, J.: Heat exchange in space, 1037
- BINGHAM, J. A. W.: Oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation, 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
- BINGLE, J. P., HUEHNS, E. R., and PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Haemoglobin-H disease, 1389 (O)
- BINGOLD, A. C.: Mole self-grip wrench, 638 (C)
- BINKLEY, J. F.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
- BINNING, R.: Burns in sterilizing rooms, 164 (C)
- BINYSH, H.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1357 (C)
- Biochemical Pharmacology*, 177
- Biochemistry: *Clinical Biochemistry*, 7th ed. (I. Maxwell), 1024
- fourth international congress, 738
- *Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error*, 4th ed. (E. J. Conway), 680
- BIOGRAPHY:
- Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times* (Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor and E. W. Walls), 93
- Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
- Richard Bright (Nova et Vetera), 1469
- Anatomist at Large: An Autobiography and Selected Essays* (G. W. Corner), 782
- Gray's Anatomy: the first hundred years* (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 610; 801 (C)
- "Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty) (Nova et Vetera), 1159
- My Life with the Microbes* (S. A. Waksman), 1456
- Biology: Tools of biological research; symposium at Guy's Hospital, 1097
- BIRD, R. G.: Enteroviruses and diarrhoea, 1358 (C)
- Birds, tuberculosis, public health aspect, 1135
- BIRKETT, P.: Coudé catheter, 567 (C)
- BIRKINSHAW, V. J., GURD, M. R., RANDALL, S. S., CURRY, A. S., PRICE, D. E., and WRIGHT, P. H.: Investigations in a case of murder by insulin poisoning, 463 (O)
- Birmingham Mental Hospitals, extensions, 115
- Birmingham University. *See* Universities, Birmingham
- BIRTH CONTROL:
- Lambeth Conference report, 572
- Oral contraceptives, 1116
- Roman Catholic attitude, 970
- steroids inhibiting ovulation, 297 (A); 565 (C), 743 (C), 796 (C), 915 (C)
- Trials of contraceptive methods, 860 (C)
- BISHOP, John Brock, obituary of, 453
- BISHOP, M. B.: *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
- BISHOP, W. J.: *See* BAILEY, H., 513
- BISKE, Evelyn M.: "On Call to a Nation," 1162 (C)
- "Bitevan," 1530
- BITTNER, J. J.: Mouse mammary-tumour agent, 158
- BLACK, D. A. K.: to be Professor of Medicine, University of Manchester, 1422
- BLACK, J. I. M., and CHAYTOR, R. G.: Wax keratosis in children's ears, 673 (O)
- BLACKETT, Frances: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)
- BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
- BLACKWOOD, Ruth: Immunization card, 859 (C)
- BLACKWOOD, W.: *See* GREENFIELD, J. G., 211
- Bladder: *Bladder Tumours: A Symposium* (M. Brice and eleven others), 552
- cancer, treatment, 161
- carcinogenesis, 157
- BLAKE, J. C.: Case of progressive vaccinia, 492
- BLAKELEY, C. G.: Halothane concentration, 249 (C)
- BLAND, K. G.: "Flat on your back," 1229 (C)
- Blankets: Cleansing of hospital blankets (D. G. A. Thomas, J. Liddell, and D. S. Carmichael), 1336 (O); 1595 (C)
- Blindness, temporary, mental effects, 788 (A)
- BLOMFELD, G. W.: Treatment of bladder cancer, 611
- *See* WILSON, G. M., 929
- BLOOD:
- Cholesterol; effects of salts of nicotinic acid (R. Altschul and A. Hoffer), 713 (O)
- Circulation: *Begutachtung Peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen* (H. W. Passler and H. Berghaus), 1456
- *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress* (Editor: J. McMichael), 1395
- in cirrhosis, 97 (L)
- Erythrocyte sensitization, auto-immune, unique case (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)
- Fibrinogen: simple procedure for early detection of hypofibrinogenemia (G. L. Bourne and J. A. Riedel), 1454
- Foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peek), 770 (O)
- Genetic problems in haematology, 850
- Groups; blood groups, haemoglobins and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Moutant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)
- *Blood Groups in Man*, third edition (R. R. Race and Ruth Sanger), 1276
- *Determination of the ABO and Rh(D) Blood Groups for Transfusion*; M.R.C. Memorandum No. 36, 1958, 958
- in Syria and Lebanon, 1415 (C)
- BLOOD (continued):
- Groups, of mummies, 1091 (A); 1356 (C)
- relation to peptic ulcer risk, 787 (A)
- Rh groups and sex ratio at birth, 248 (C)
- transfusion service in Cyprus, with notes on the ABO groups of Cypriots (P. A. Clearkin), 939 (O); 959 (L)
- Haematology, seventh international congress, 849; address by Pope Pius XII, 970
- Haemoglobin. *See* Haemoglobin
- Hemorrhagic Diseases* (A. J. Quick), 551
- Pressure; environment and, 1208 (L)
- high. *See* Hypertension
- hypotension, acute, from fear or nausea, mechanism of (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
- in relation to posture in pregnancy, 693 (C), 860 (C), 917 (C)
- some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate (I. Maureen Young and W. W. Holland), 276 (O)
- Serum containing three Rh autohaemagglutinins (E. R. Gold, Elizabeth W. Ikin, and A. E. Moutant), 1273 (O)
- Substances; European exchange agreement, 287
- Sugar, in cyclic vomiting, 1585 (A)
- lipaemia, and ketonaemia in diabetic baboons, endocrine control (J. Gillman, Christine Gilbert, E. Epstein, and J. C. Allan), 1260 (O)
- Transfusion; citrate intoxication; clinical and experimental study (J. Ludbrook and V. Wynn), 523 (O)
- *Determination of the ABO and Rh(D) Blood Groups for Transfusion*; M.R.C. Memorandum No. 36, 1958, 958
- in treatment of radiation disease, 1151 (L)
- incompatible, uncontrollable post-operative haemorrhage after (J. M. Moore), 1201 (O); 1592 (C)
- medical donors, 574, 1056
- plasma, hepatitis incidence in, 259
- sequestered blood, 1602
- service in Cyprus, with notes on the ABO groups of Cypriots (P. A. Clearkin), 939 (O); 959 (L)
- with infected blood (medico-legal note), 334; 689 (C)
- Vessels: *Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room* (H. E. Natof and M. S. Sadove), 1579
- influence of intra-arterial hydrocortisone on adrenergic responses in the hand (Jean Ginsburg and R. S. Duff), 424 (O)
- occlusion, causing backache, 1158
- BLOOM, A.: *See* HALL, G. H., 71
- BLOOM, P. M., and JACKSON, Margaret H.: A.I.D. Investigation Council, 1104 (C)
- BLOOM, V. R.: Bleeding in thrombocythaemia haemorrhagica, 509 (C)
- Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1475 (C)
- BLOOM, W.: *See* MAXIMOW, A. A., 147
- BLOOR, K.: Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1295 (C)
- BOAG, Isabel: Medical education, 1042 (C)
- Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 632
- BOCKNER, S.: Depressive states, 637 (C)
- Body Water in Man: The Acquisition and Maintenance of the Body Fluids* (M. B. Strauss), 431
- Body weight: Anabolic study with norethandrolone in four elderly underweight males (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1447 (O)
- BOGAERT, L. VAN: Encephalitis in childhood, 235
- BOHEIMER, K.: Bacteria in antiseptic solutions, 566 (C)
- Boils due to fishbone scratch, 797 (C), 978 (C), 1533 (C)
- treatment with erythromycin and with antibiotic E129 (A. Scott and Pamela M. Waterworth), 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)
- BOLLER, R.: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 41
- BOND, W. H.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 240
- BONES: *See also* Fractures; Orthopaedics
- Bone meal infected with anthrax bacillus, 844 (A); 1040 (C)
- Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases* (D. C. Dahlin), 1024
- Chemical Dynamics of Bone Mineral* (W. F. Neuman and Margaret W. Neuman), 1455
- Grafts for malposition and non-union, 1158
- x-ray sterilization, 179
- Growth, 1157
- Marrow, effect of benzene hexachloride on, 1522 (A)
- Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia (H. Barrie, C. Carter, and J. Sutcliffe), 133 (O)
- Orthopedic Diseases. Physiology—Pathology—Radiology* (E. Aegerter and J. A. Kirkpatrick), 1340
- Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis* (F. G. Evans), 1276
- Wesen und Bedeutung der Enchondralen Dysostosen* (H. Mau), 1517
- BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *Wesen und Bedeutung der Enchondralen Dysostosen*, by H. Mau, 1517
- BONSER, G.: Bladder carcinogenesis, 157
- Book-plates of doctors, 329 (C)
- Books, infection from, 61
- BOOTH, J.: Treatment of Bell's palsy, 977 (C)
- BORRIE, J.: Right-sided approach for hiatal herniorrhaphy, 728 (O); 1101 (C)
- BOTTOMLEY, Janet: Premonition of death, 1476 (C)
- Botulinus antitoxin, emergency supplies, 1243

- BOUCHÉ, B. J.: Prevention of lung cancer, 106 (C)
BOUCHER, C. A.: Falls in the elderly, 313
BOUCHER, P. R., and TURPIN, Margaret J.: Unusual case of herpes zoster, 106 (C)
— Posture and blood pressure in pregnancy, 693 (C)
BOUND, M. H. S.: Human factor in diagnosis, 512 (C)
BOURNE, G. L., and RIEDEL, J. A.: Simple procedure for early detection of hypofibrinogenaemia, 1454
BOURNE, J. G.: Out-patient anaesthesia, 47 (C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Pertussis and tetanus immunization, 329 (C)
BOWDEN, Ruth: Muscle spindles and synapses, 230 — See Medical Research Council, 714
Bowel, gas content, 340 (C), 574 (C)
BOWER, B. D., STANLEY-ROOSE, D. G., and WOLFF, O. H.: Two cases of cow's-milk allergy, 195 (O); 635 (C)
BOWERS, J. Z.: Medical education in the United States, 851; 917 (C)
BOWLBY, J.: Adaptation to stress, 383 — See WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
Boxing: London medical scheme for amateur clubs, 115
BOYLAND, E.: Bladder carcinogenesis, 157
BRACEY, D. W.: Simple device for location of perforating veins, 101
Brachial artery occlusion and thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 709
BRADLEY, A. See FORBES, G., 1566
BRADSHAW, D. B., appointed to chair of public health, Leeds University, 1114
BRADSHAW, S.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1411 (C)
Bradshaw Lecture, 1053
BRAHAM, J., and SAIA, Alma: Neurological complications of epidural anaesthesia, 657 (O)
BRAID, Frances: Obstetric responsibility for the handicapped child, 228
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Museum of surgical antiquities, 1296 (C)
BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V.: See CLELAND, W. P., 1369
BRAIN, Sir Russell: Some laboratory aspects of posture, 229
— Medical education, 851; 917 (C)
— Acroparaesthesiae, 1527
BRAIN:
Clinical Examination of Patients with Organic Cerebral Disease (R. Klein and W. Mayer-Gross), 291
Electroencephalography, foetal, 1009
Embolism: prognosis in rheumatic heart disease (G. Keen and V. M. Leveaux), 91 (O); 325 (C)
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089 (L); 1294 (C)
— due to monkey bite (G. E. Breen, S. G. Lamb, and A. T. Otaki), 22 (O)
Intracranial tumours, 236
Liver-Brain Relationships (I. A. Brown), 551
Pneumoencephalography (E. G. Robertson), 837
BRAND, P.: Free tendon-grafting, 1158
BRANDON, M. W. G., and CRAIG, M. F.: Survey of 100 consecutive children awaiting admission to a mental deficiency hospital, 790
BRAUER, E.: Hazards of sport, 1296 (C)
BREACH, A. C. E.: Adjustable bed, 506 (correction, 648)
BREAST:
Breast and nipple pain in early stages of lactation (B. Gans), 830 (O); 1227 (C)
Cancer: adrenalectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)
— advanced cases, management, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C)
— treatment (A. C. Crooke), 1425 (O)
— and sex hormones; experience with "duralbolin" (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
— Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957 (Editor: A. R. Currie), 897
— error in diagnosis (medico-legal note), 1363
— hypophysectomy; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
— oophorectomy; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
— treatment, 161
Hormonal factors in development and function, 1425
Mammotrophin in human urine, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C)
Operative Surgery. Vol. 7: Breast; Genito-urinary System (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 431
BREEN, G. E., LAMB, S. G., and OTAKI, A. T.: Monkey-bite encephalomyelitis; report of a case—with recovery, 22 (O)
BRENT, L.: Tissue transplantation, 1098
BRICE, M.: Bladder Tumours: A Symposium, by M. Brice and eleven others, 552
BRIGDEN, W.: Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology, 234
BRIGGS, Moya. See DANE, D. S., 1187
BRIGHT, Richard (Nova et Vetera), 1469
— centenary of death, 1241; 1402 (A); 1422
Bristol University. See Universities, Bristol
British Association of Otolaryngologists: Officers elected, 1544
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, annual dinner, 337
British Association of Physical Medicine: Annual meeting, 1545
British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Office bearers, 1544
British Association of Urological Surgeons, 14th annual meeting, 59
British Diabetic Association: Memorandum on diabetic school-leaver, 1285
British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fifth annual report, 44
British Interplanetary Society, symposium on space medicine, 1035
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Accident insurance for members, 150 (L); 925
Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton, 1457 (L); programme, 789 (A); 1302; 1530 (C), 1593 (C) (for Proceedings, see below)
Annual Meeting, Birmingham, 213 (L) (for Proceedings, see below)
— Colour television, 323
— Film shows, 323
— President's Address, 119 (O); 148 (L)
— Scientific exhibition, 321
Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959, 1462 (A); H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh unable to attend, 789
Annual Representative Meeting, 214 (L)
Charities Trust Fund, 1410 (C)
Functions, 629
Gold Medal awarded to Lord Adrian, 153 (A)
Record of the past forty years, 1593 (C)
Secretary, 1283 (A)
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, SOUTHAMPTON: PROCEEDINGS:
Panel Discussions:
Eye emergencies (E. C. Zorab, B. W. Rycroft, and A. G. Leigh), 1527
Hand injuries (J. N. Barron, L. W. Plewes, and R. G. Pulvertaft), 1465
Risks of therapy (R. M. S. McConaghey, R. Asher, and D. F. Nash), 1526
Treatment and prevention of deafness (N. W. MacKeith, F. McGuckin, and E. Whetnall), 1466
First General Session:
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer (J. Bruce), 1467
Prevention of antibiotic reactions (L. P. Garrod), 1467
Sudden death in infancy (D. M. T. Gairdner), 1467
Second General Session:
Diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction (A. R. Gilchrist), 1467
Management of pulmonary complications in influenza (N. Oswald), 1468
Prevention of severe toxæmia in pregnancy (A. M. Clave), 1468
Third General Session:
Acroparaesthesiae (Sir R. Brain), 1527
Misconceptions about suicide and attempted suicide (E. Stengel), 1528
The restless skin (J. T. Ingram), 1528
Clinical demonstrations, 1529
Dinner, 1469
Medical films, 1469
Reception, 1469
Television demonstrations, 1469
Transatlantic Clinical Conference, 1241, 1468
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, BIRMINGHAM: PROCEEDINGS:
Plenary Sessions:
Chemotherapy of infections (J. W. Howie, C. H. Stuart-Harris, J. W. Crofton, and A. C. Frazer), 220
Rehabilitation (R. E. Tunbridge, L. W. Plewes, M. Jones, F. S. Cooksey, and A. A. White), 219
Round-table Conferences:
Father's place at the confinement (O. Lloyd, Barbara Parker, W. C. W. Nixon, N. Deane, and P. C. Barkla), 321
Right age for planned surgery (A. L. d'Abreu, I. Williams, J. Appley, A. Gourevitch, and O. Mansfield), 241
Smoking as a cause of disease (H. Scarborough, E. Bulmer, W. H. Bond, C. R. Lowe, and W. M. Arnott), 239
Section of Accident Surgery:
Management of severe burns (D. M. Jackson), 307
Prevention of road traffic accidents (R. J. Smeed, W. T. Williams, E. J. Dodd, G. F. Rowbotham, and K. Rawlings), 305
Severe and multiple injuries (A. R. Clarke), 307
See also Sections of Surgery, Accident Surgery, and Orthopaedics
Section of Anaesthetics:
Anaesthesia for chairside dentistry (R. E. Lee), 308
— for x-ray diagnosis (J. R. E. Jenkins), 308
— in the Tropics (V. J. Keating), 308
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, BIRMINGHAM: PROCEEDINGS (continued):
Section of Anaesthetics (continued):
Anaesthetists' brains trust (W. W. Mushin, T. C. Gray, H. H. Pinkerton, J. Gillies, W. D. Wylie, and V. J. Keating), 229
Cortisone and the anaesthetist (J. P. Payne), 309
Place of intravenous agents in dentistry (D. S. Young), 308
Spinal and epidural analgesia to-day (J. D. Robertson, C. J. M. Dawkins, and J. A. Lee), 229
Section of Anatomy and Physiology:
Posture in the living subject (F. G. Allan, J. Joseph, A. Delmas, Cecile Asher, P. R. Davis, and G. P. Growden), 231
Posture: Its scientific background and its importance in health (Sir R. Brain, H. E. Huxley, Ruth Bowden, P. A. Merton, and D. A. McDonald), 229
Section of Cardiology:
Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology (W. Brigid), 234
Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease (C. G. Parsons and I. Hill), 234
Thyroid and heart disease (S. H. Cookson), 234
Treatment of pulmonary heart disease (K. W. Donald), 233
Sections of Cardiology and Thoracic Medicine and Surgery:
Chest pain (G. Hayward, W. Evans, D. E. Bedford, P. Forgacs, B. G. B. Lucas, and R. H. R. Belsey), 232
Section of Child Health:
Vomiting in infancy (B. Wood, A. L. d'Abreu, A. Gourevitch, Isabella Forshall, and R. Astley), 309
See also Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Child Health
Sections of Child Health and General Practice:
Psychological disorders in childhood (L. W. Batten, S. Abrahams, P. Williams, J. P. M. Tizard, and R. F. Barbour), 310
Section of Dermatology:
Diagnosis and treatment of fungous infections of the extremities (J. G. Holmes, A. J. E. Barlow, and C. N. D. Cruickshank), 311
Infantile eczema (R. T. Brain, P. D. C. Kimmont, J. K. H. McCullough, and J. T. Ingram), 310
Treatment of warts (R. B. Coles and J. H. Hartland), 311
Urticaria (G. A. G. Peterkin, R. P. Warin, and G. Holt), 311
Section of Gastro-enterology:
After-histories of x-ray-negative dyspepsias in general practice (J. Whitby), 313
Chronic diarrhoea (B. N. Brooke, C. F. Hawkins, and W. T. Cooke), 312
Chronic pancreatitis (R. Smith), 313
Complications of cardiospasm and their treatment (G. H. Wooler), 312
Iatrogenic liver disease (A. E. A. Read), 313
Regional ileitis (W. T. Cooke), 313
Relation of peptic ulcer to coronary sclerosis and to gall-bladder disease (G. Watkinson), 313
See also Sections of Surgery, Medicine, and Gastro-enterology
Section of General Practice:
Acute infection of the ear, nose, and throat (C. Gledhill), 235
Changes in paediatric practice (A. Beauchamp), 234
Management of chronic rheumatism (L. J. Barford), 235
Scope of women in general practice (Annis Gillie), 234
See also Sections of Child Health and General Practice; Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and General Practice
Section of Geriatrics:
Falls in the elderly (C. A. Boucher, M. Critchley, and L. Z. Cosin), 313
Sections of Geriatrics and Psychiatry:
Confusional states in the elderly (M. Roch, P. D. Bedford, L. Z. Cosin, and R. G. Gibson), 314
Section of Medicine:
The physician and hospital planning (G. E. Godber, L. F. Brown, T. McKeown, and J. Fry), 223
Poliomyelitis: the present position (W. R. Russell, G. W. A. Dick, J. F. Galpine, and J. Knowelden), 222
See also Sections of Surgery, Medicine, and Gastro-enterology
Section of Neurology and Neurosurgery:
Neurological disorders in childhood (L. van Bogaert, P. Sandifer, J. Walton, G. H. Macnab, and R. C. Connolly), 235
Neurological disorders in pregnancy and the puerperium (J. P. Martin, Helen Dimsdale, P. C. P. Cloake, J. M. Small, and J. E. A. O'Connell), 315

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, BIRMINGHAM: PROCEEDINGS (continued):

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
Dyspareunia (A. M. Claye, A. Agnew, and Sylvia M. Dawkins), 305

Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Child Health:

Problems of the neonatal period (Frances Braid, T. F. Mann, R. J. K. Brown, and I. Donald), 228

Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and General Practice:

Brandt-Andrews technique for delivery of placenta (N. Kimbell), 155

Episiotomy and methods of perineal repair (J. D. S. Flew), 155

Significance of speculum appearances of the cervix (H. C. McLaren), 155

Use of pessaries in general practice (W. G. Mills), 155

Section of Occupational Health:

Assessment of the value of routine medical examinations in industry (R. E. Smith, P. A. B. Raffie, and O. B. Schreuder), 237

Section of Orthopaedics:

Artificial limbs for children (D. S. McKenzie), 316

Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in adults (P. A. Ring), 316

Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine (M. C. Wilkinson, R. Roaf, and D. E. Macrae), 316

See also *Sections of Surgery, Accident Surgery, and Orthopaedics*

Section of Pathology and Bacteriology:

Neoplasia induced by radiation (G. M. Wilson, Alice Stewart, and A. W. G. Gooldeen), 318

Neuropathy associated with carcinoma (W. T. Smith), 318

Preparation and use of virus vaccines (C. H. Stuart-Harris, G. W. A. Dick, and T. H. Flewett), 317

Use and abuse of the hospital laboratory by hospital and general practitioners (J. D. A. Gray and P. Kidd), 317

Section of Psychiatry:

Drug trials in chronic mental patients (A. D. Harris and A. Model), 319

Periodic psychosis (J. L. Crammer), 319

See also *Sections of Geriatrics and Psychiatry*

Sections of Psychiatry and Social and Preventive Medicine:

Home, hostel, or hospital? The care of the mentally ill (A. Querido, T. P. Rees, C. R. Lowe, and C. A. H. Watts), 236

Section of Social and Preventive Medicine:

Alcohol and road accidents (W. S. Walton), 320

Effects of diagnostic radiography in adults (B. MacMahon), 320

Effects of diagnostic radiography in children (Alice M. Stewart), 320

Exercise and health (H. M. Sinclair), 320

Food and the individual (J. Yudkin), 320

See also *Sections of Psychiatry and Social and Preventive Medicine*

Section of Surgery:

Advanced carcinoma of the breast (A. C. Crooke, L. N. Pyrah, J. M. Small, and H. J. B. Atkins), 225

Carcinoma of the oesophagus (J. L. Collis and Sir S. Cade), 227

Carcinoma of the rectum (E. C. B. Butler), 226

Cold legs in young people (G. W. Taylor), 227

Fractures of the jaw (R. O. Walker), 227

Hiatus hernia (R. H. Franklin and A. M. Desmond), 226

Pilonidal sinus (A. J. H. Rains), 226

Sections of Surgery, Accident Surgery, and Orthopaedics:

Treatment of accidents in small communities (Sir H. Platt, F. A. R. Stammers, W. C. Gissane, W. S. Lewin, T. G. Lowden, D. L. Crombie, and C. T. Maitland), 304

Sections of Surgery, Medicine, and Gastroenterology:

Peptic ulcer (F. A. Jones, C. N. Pulvertaft, H. Taylor, R. L. Holt, and F. A. R. Stammers), 238

Section of Thoracic Medicine and Surgery:

Complications of cortisone treatment (S. Gold), 154

Cortisone in asthma (W. Brockbank), 154

Cortisone in pulmonary fibrosis (A. G. W. Whitfield), 154

Cortisone in pulmonary tuberculosis (N. W. Horne), 154

Cortisone in sarcoidosis (H. Smellie and C. A. Rumball), 154

See also *Sections of Cardiology and Thoracic Medicine and Surgery*

British Medical Bulletin, symposium on causation of cancer, 36 (A)

— symposium on metabolism of lipids, 963 (A)

British Medical Students' Association, 630, 1302

British National Formulary, 1957, 601 (L); 1411 (C); first amendment, 646

British Orthopaedic Association; Autumn meeting at Oxford, 1157

British Pharmacopoeia: History and development of the British Pharmacopoeia (D. M. Dunlop and T. C. Denton), 1250 (O); 1278 (L)

British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 619

British Society of Dental Radiology, 751; 860 (C)

British United Provident Association; insurance scheme for private treatment by general practitioner, 925

BROADMOOR INSTITUTION:

Escape of patient; Board of Control inquiry, 170 (P); 174, 254

History and conditions of admission and discharge (medico-legal note), 174, 450 (C), 1111

New security measures, 254 (P)

Patients treated as sane for purposes of trial (medico-legal note), 1111

Psychopathic patients, 254 (P)

Value of treatment at, 170 (P)

BROCKBANK, W.: Cortisone in treatment of asthma, 154

Bromide and barbitone poisoning, acute, with unusual features (J. D. P. Graham), 1275

BROMLEY, L. L. See CLELAND, W. F., 1369

Bromvaletone, control of sale, 173 (P)

Bronchial mucus specimen trap (K. S. Mullard), 855

Bronchitis and tobacco fumes, 1413 (C)

— chronic, adult; continuous antibiotic therapy (G. Edwards and E. C. Fear), 1010 (O); 1226 (C), 1353 (C), 1475 (C)

— and bronchial asthma treated with hydrocortisone acetate inhalations (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 765 (O); 1226 (C)

— mortality and industrial loss; preventive measures, 171 (P)

— wintering abroad, 1368

Bronchograms for asthmatics, 1292 (C)

BROOKE, B. N.: Restorative resection for carcinoma of rectum, 226

BROOKES, M. J.: Needs of the mental patient, 237

BROOKS, R. V. See PRUNTY, F. T. G., 1554

BROOME, Harold Holkar, obituary of, 1232

BROWN, D. B. See SUTTON, W. K., 1450

BROWN, E. H., and BAILEY, E. H.: Acute haemolytic anaemia in case of infantile gastro-enteritis treated with oxytetracycline, 1204

BROWN, F. R.: Comfort in the surgical ward, 387 (C)

BROWN, I. A.: *Liver-Brain Relationships*, 551

BROWN, J. H.: Anorexia nervosa, 511 (C)

BROWN, James William, obituary of, 802, 1048

BROWN, L. F.: Function and design of hospitals, 224

BROWN, O. T.: Cystometry combined with tidal bladder drainage, 969

BROWN, R. J. K.: Respiratory distress in the newborn, 228

BROWN, T. A. See WOODS, M. A., 1228

BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists, 181 (O)

BROWNE, D.: Extra skin crease, 1056 (C)

— review of *Pediatric Surgery*, by O. Swenson, 1455

BRUCE, D. W. See GERSON, S., 366

BRUCE, J.: Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer, 1467

— review of *Introduction to Experimental Surgical Studies*, by W. J. Dempster, 31

BRUCE, R.: Aortic thrombosis, 104 (C)

— RODD, J. K., and LEDUNE, L.: Serum transaminase: clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis, 1125 (O); 1152 (A)

BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., and HORN, D. W.: Antimalarial drugs in Nigeria; results of new survey, 869 (O); 1535 (C)

Brucella abortus in milk, 260; 462 (C), 754 (C), 928 (C)

Brucellosis, treatment, 927

BULBROOK, R. D., GREENWOOD, F. C., HADFIELD, G. J., and SCOWEN, E. F.: Adrenalectomy in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production, 12 (O)

— Hypophysectomy in breast cancer; an attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production, 15 (O)

— Oophorectomy in breast cancer; an attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production, 7 (O)

BULL, G. M.: Examinations, 852

— review of *Body Water in Man: The Acquisition and Maintenance of the Body Fluids*, by M. B. Strauss, 431

BULLOUGH, J.: Halothane concentration, 510 (C)

BULMER, E.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 240

BUNTING, D.: Tattooing, 326 (C)

Burden Neurological Institute, directorship of, 1423

BURGE, H., and CLARK, C. G.: Tests for completeness of vagal section, 741 (C)

— CLARK, P., and CHAPMAN, L. C.: Cause of post-vagotomy diarrhoea, 1472 (C)

BURGESS, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 803

BURKE, N. H. M.: Review of *Mental Deficiency*, by L. T. Hilliard and B. H. Kirman, 1024

BURKET, L. W.: *Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 3rd ed., 32

BURLEY, D.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1474 (C)

BURN, J. H.: The antihistamine compounds, 845

— review of *Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice*, 4th ed., by J. C. Krantz, Jr., and C. J. Carr, 958

BURN, J. H.: Review of *Rauwolfia: Botany, Pharmacognosy, Chemistry and Pharmacology*, by R. E. Woodson, H. W. Youngken, E. Schittler, and J. A. Schneider, 494

BURN, K. F.: Hospital blankets, 1595 (C)

BURNARD, E. D., and CROSS, K. W.: Rectal temperature in the newborn after birth asphyxia, 1197 (O)

BURNET, Sir Macfarlane: Genetic aspects of cancer, 157

BURNETT, C. W. F. See STERN, D. M. Z., 730

BURNS, C.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1163 (C)

Burns in sterilizing rooms, 164 (C)

— rationale of antihistaminic therapy in thermal injury; experimental evaluation in guinea-pig (D. L. Wilhelm and Brenda Mason), 1141 (O) (correction, 1244), 1474 (C)

— severe, management, 307

BURROWS, D.: Framycetin sulphate, a cutaneous antibiotic, 428 (O)

BURTON, P. J. C.: Intravenous pethidine, 105 (C)

— and GUSTERSON, F. R. Halothane concentration, 799 (C)

BURY, J.: Delivery of the placenta, 328 (C)

Buswell fellowships, 751

BUTLER, E. C. B.: Restorative resection for carcinoma of the rectum, 226

BUTLER, E. L.: Electrified, 566 (C)

BUTLER, M. B.: Rational use of drugs, 1536 (C)

BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., appointed to chair of experimental medicine, Guy's Hospital Medical School, 400

BUTTERWORTH, C. E.: Histological findings in non-tropical sprue, 41

BUXTON, P. K.: Why are medical journals so dull? 916 (C)

BUXTON, R. St. J. See ANSCOMBE, A. R., 84

BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 10, A. F. DePalma, Editor-in-Chief, 147

— review of *Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. B. Ferguson, 94

— review of *Orthopaedic Diseases: Physiology—Pathology—Radiology*, by E. Aegerter and J. A. Kirkpatrick, 1340

BYRD, O. E.: *Health Yearbook*, 1956, 898

Byssinosis; recent research, 217 (A)

BYWATERS, E. G. L., and THOMAS, G. T.: Prevention of rheumatic fever recurrences, 350 (O); 564 (C)

C

Cachexia and tumour growth, 18

CADE, Sir Stanford: Carcinoma of the oesophagus, 227

— presidential address, Seventh International Cancer Congress, 156

CADMAN, E. F. B.: Cullen's sign, 718 (O) (correction, 992)

"Caddis," 740

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 165 (C), 637 (C)

— benzamidosalicylate, efficacy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1174

— metabolism and hyperparathyroidism, 325 (C)

Calculus, urinary, in Israel, 793

CALDER, R.: *Medicine and Man. The Story of the Art and Science of Healing*, 1148

CALDWELL, C. F.: "Flat on your back," 1358 (C)

CALLANDER, L. D. See WAND, S., 1410

CALLENDER, Sheila: Serum iron measurement in iron-deficiency anaemia, 302

CALNAN, C. D., MARTEN, R. H., and WILSON, H. T. H.: Nylon hair-net dermatitis, 544 (O)

CALWELL, H. G.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 1356 (C)

CAMAIN, R. See ROULET, F.-C., 1277

Cambridge University. See Universities, Cambridge

CAMERON, A.: Premonition of death, 914 (C)

CAMERON, J. L. See FREEMAN, T., 146

CAMERON, Sir Roy: Review of *The Life and Death of Cells*, by J. G. Hoffman, 551

CAMPBELL, Angus, obituary of, 643

CAMPBELL, John Carr, obituary of, 696

CAMPBELL, M.: Treatment of chronic heart failure, 1284

— Late results of operations for Fallot's tetralogy, 1175 (O)

CAMPBELL, Samuel John, obituary of, 984

CANCER:

Aetiology of cancer and allied diseases; development of a concept based on recent experiments dealing with a cell-free transmission of mouse leukaemia (L. Gross), 1 (O); 386 (C)

— some popular beliefs concerning causes of cancer (Ann Cartwright and F. M. Martin), 592 (O)

Alimentary tract; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)

Analgesics for incurable carcinoma, 259

Antigens, detection in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz-Dale test; possible use as screening procedure for tumours (J. G. Makari), 358 (O)

— polysaccharide behaviour of (J. G. Makari), 355 (O)

Atti della Società Italiana de Cancerologia, 1340

Biochemical concept of tumour growth, infiltration and cachexia (G. Wiseman and F. N. Ghadially), 18 (O)

CANCER (continued):

- Biological Aspects of Cancer* (J. Huxley), 494
Bladder Tumours: A Symposium (M. Brice and eleven others), 552
Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases (D. C. Dahlin), 1024
 Breast: adrenalectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)
 — advanced carcinoma; surgical management, 225, 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C)
 — treatment (A. C. Crooke), 1425 (O)
 — *Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957* (Editor: R. W. Currie), 897
 — error in diagnosis (medico-legal note), 1363
 — hypophysectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
 — oophorectomy in; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
 — sex hormones and; experience with "durabolin" (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
Cancer, Vols. 1-3 (Editor: R. W. Raven), 1147
 Carcinogenesis, non-viral, 156
 Carcinogens in fertilizers, 648
 Causation, 36 (A)
 Chemotherapy, 160
 Chivers Cancer Association in lottery trouble (medico-legal note), 804
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology, Vol. 12, *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevie O'Connor), 1516
 Congress, seventh international, 35 (L); 115, 156
 Cure, definition of, 798 (C)
 Diagnosis: anti-human-globulin test in malignant disease (J. O. W. Beilby), 549 (O)
 — detection of antigens in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz-Dale test; possible use as screening procedure for tumours (J. G. Makari), 358 (O)
 — duty on gift from U.S., 113 (P)
 — polysaccharide behaviour of cancer antigens (J. G. Makari), 355 (O)
 — use of fibrinolysin in serum test, 1368
 Diagnostic clinic at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1420 (P); 1423
 Education: *Cancer and Common Sense* (G. Crile, jun.), 372
 — of the public, 46 (C), 389 (C), 798 (C)
 — some popular beliefs concerning the causes (Ann Cartwright and F. M. Martin), 592 (O)
 Effect of insulin and glucagon on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)
 Epidemiology: North Wales and Liverpool region, 99 (A); 113 (P)
 Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 181 (O)
 Grading of tumours, 461
 Immunology and immunogenetics, 159
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund; appointments and retirements, 698
 In Kampala; survey in an underdeveloped country (J. N. P. Davies, Barbara A. Wilson, and J. Knowelden), 439
 Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028 (A)
 Liver: *Cancer Primitif du Foie et des Voies Biliaires* (F.-C. Roulet and others), 1277
 Lung, and smoking; death certification, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
 — petrol lighters as possible cause, 1104 (C)
 — death rates in England and Wales compared with those in U.S.A. (E. C. Hammond), 649 (O)
 — prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 106 (C), 389 (C), 563 (C) (correction, 700), 572 (C), 638 (C), 691 (C)
 — research and propaganda, 56 (P)
 Neuropathy associated with carcinoma, 318
 Oesophagus, treatment, 227
 Prostate; metastatic carcinoma and bleeding (I. A. Kellock and N. Gallagher), 487 (O)
 Radiation and childhood malignancies, 96 (L); 640 (C)
 — neoplasia induced by, 318
 Rectum; restorative resection, 226
 Registrar-General's Supplement for 1953, 245
 Research, 35 (L)
 — British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fifth annual report, 44
 — expenditure, 1541 (P)
 — fellowship, 699
 — *Selected Papers from the Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, and from the Royal Marsden Hospital*, Vol. 11, 1340
 Sarcoma following trauma (medico-legal note), 922
 Scottish services, 1362 (P)
 Stomach, arthropathy due to (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
 — diagnosis, exfoliative cytology, 302
 — early carcinoma, 683 (A)
 Survival rates, 1593 (C)
 Thyroid carcinoma following irradiation (A. W. G. Goolden), 954 (O); 961 (L)
 — neoplasms following irradiation (G. M. Wilson and others), 929 (O); 961 (L); 1102 (C)

CANCER (continued):

- Treatment, delay in, 103 (C)
 — with antibiotics, 738
 — with antiserum, 902 (A)
Candida albicans infection in infancy, complications (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
 CANNON, D. S. H.: Malaria and promaturity in the western region of Nigeria, 877 (O)
 CAPRIO, F. S.: *Female Homosexuality: A Psychodynamic Study of Lesbianism*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
 Carbon dioxide asphyxiation danger among farm workers, 573
 — poisoning; report of eight cases, with two deaths (H. I. Williams), 1012 (O)
 — monoxide poisoning, acute, effect on work capacity; influence of 5% CO₂ on rate of recovery (G. H. Apthorp, D. V. Bates, R. Marshall, and D. Mendel), 476 (O)
 — medical and first-aid equipment in Ambulance Service, 1544
 — use of carbon-dioxide-oxygen mixture; statement by Medical Research Council, 1408; 1400 (A); 1591 (C)
 Carbomalt, control of sale, 173 (P)
 Carcinoma. See Cancer, and under organs and regions
 Cardiff, new teaching hospital, 866
 — University. See Universities, Cardiff
 Cardiology. See Heart
 Cardiospasm, complications and their treatment, 312
 Caries, dental, causes and prevention, 293 (L); 510 (C), 638 (C), 797 (C), 1229 (C), 1357 (C)
 Carlsberg-Wellcome Fellowships, 337
 CARMICHAEL, D. S. See THOMAS, C. G. A., 1336
 CARMICHAEL, E. A. See Medical Research Council, 714
 CARNIE, S.: Iron preparations, 388 (C)
 CARROLL, J.: Nutrition and liver disease, 42
 Carotid arteries; pituitary deformity from compression; potential hazard in pituitary ablation (A. Levene), 1515
 Carpal tunnel syndrome, treatment, 259
 CARR, C. J. See KRANTZ, J. C., Jr., 958
 Cars. See Motor-cars
 CARSTAIRS, G. M.: *The Twice-born: A Study of a Community of High-caste Hindus*, 31
 — and WING, J. K.: Attitudes of the general public to mental illness, 594 (O)
 CARTER, C. B.: Prognosis of cerebral embolism, 325 (C)
 CARTER, C. See BARRIE, H., 133
 CARTER, E. R.: Bilateral thrombophlebitis after a single dose of ergotamine tartrate for migraine, 1452 (O)
 CARTWRIGHT, Ann, and MARTIN, F. M.: Some popular beliefs concerning the causes of cancer, 592 (O)
 CASE, R. A. M.: The prescribed diseases, 978 (C)
 — and HARLEY, Joyce L.: *Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Diseases, England and Wales 1911-1955*, 1580
 Cat, tuberculosis in, public health aspect, 1134
 CATHCART, John, obituary of, 803
 Catheter, budé, history of, 513 (C), 567 (C), 640 (C), 693 (C)
 CAYLEY, F.: Peacehaven syndrome, 1044 (C)
 — Bronchograms for asthmatics, 1292 (C)
 Cerebral palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral
 Cerebrospinal fluid examination, lumbar puncture technique and contraindications, 1520 (L)
 — salt-losing C.S.F. otorrhoea after skull fracture (S. C. J. Shortman and A. D. M. Smith), 834 (O)
 Certification of death in lung cancer in tobacco smokers, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
 — without seeing patient (medico-legal note), 1111 (correction 1364)
 Cerumen: Wax keratosis in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
 CHAMBERLAIN, D., and ADDISON, N. V.: Scurvy following bilateral adrenalectomy; report of two cases, 1128 (O)
 CHAMBERS, D. G.: Haemorrhage from superficial varix, 564 (C)
 — ELMS, P. C., and MOLLIN, D. L.: Folic-acid studies in megaloblastic anaemia due to primidone, 80 (O)
 CHANARIN, I.: Metabolism of folic acid, 302
 CHANCE, Ivor, obituary of, 1234, 1361
 CHAPMAN, L.: See BURGE, H., 1472
 CHAPMAN, L.: Tubeless gastric analysis, 48 (C)
 CHAPPEL, P. A. L.: Medical education, 1042 (C)
 CHARGAFF, E. W.: First steps towards a chemistry of heredity, 738
 Charing Cross Hospital, future of, 397 (P)
 Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 613; inaugural address, opening-day ceremony, 912
 Charities, medical, 914 (C), 1296 (C), 1410 (C), 1586 (A)
 Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 632
 CHAYTOR, R. G. See BLACK, J. I. M., 673
 CHAZAN, A. A. See ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 1338
 Chemistry: *ABC of Acid-Base Chemistry*, fourth edition (H. W. Davenport), 1277
 — clinical: *Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error*, 4th ed. (E. J. Conway), 680
 Chemists' Federation, 925, 985, 1049, 1236, 1601
 Chemotherapy of infections, 220
 — *Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology* (Editors: S. T. Cowan and E. Rowatt), 679

- CHESNEY, G.: More diphtheria, 1294 (C)
 CHESSEY, E.: *Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
 Chest: Chloramphenicol suspension for intrathoracic infections, 390 (C)
 — N.A.P.T. Commonwealth Chest Conference, 59
 — pain, 232
 CHESTERMAN, C. C.: *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in a bushbuck, 1356 (C)
 CHILD, Rosalie M. See WEINER, W., 770
 CHILDREN: See also Infants
 Artificial limbs, 316
 "Back-to-school" syndrome in mothers, 1106 (C)
 Birth weight, low, prognosis, 1397 (L)
 Changes in paediatric practice, 234
 Death certification (J. L. Emery and K. A. Irvine), 1510 (O)
Diets for Sick Children, 751
 Dissociation in development, 152 (A)
 Handicapped children's clubs, 534
 — obstetrician's responsibility for, 228
 — survey of pupils in schools for physically handicapped in London (W. T. Palmer and D. Pirrie), 1326 (O); 1345 (A); 1534 (C)
 Hearing; simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children (Mary A. Sheridan), 999 (O); 1026 (L)
 Hospitals, 1299 (P)
 Iatrogenic disease in childhood (A. W. Franklin), 559; 918 (C)
 International Centre, Nestlé Fellowship, 751
 Intracranial tumours, 236
 Malignant disease, relation to pre- and post-natal radiation, 96 (L); 640 (C)
Management of Childhood Asthma (F. Speer), 1516
 Mentally defective, experiment on, 1540 (P)
 Multiple sclerosis in childhood, 557 (A)
 Nephritis, radiation, acute (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
 Nephrotic syndrome treated with prednisolone (W. W. Holland, J. R. Colley, and K. A. Moore), 479 (O)
 Neurological disorders, 235
Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood (A. B. Ferguson), 94
Pediatric Index. A Guide to Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Current Management (E. F. Patton), 958
Pediatric Surgery (O. Swenson), 1455
 Posture in the schoolchild, 231
The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, Vol. XII (Editors: Ruth S. Eisler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 838
 Psychological disorders, 310
Residential Care of Disturbed Children, 361
 Sleeping on hard beds, 62
 Surgery, right age for planned surgery, 241
 Survey of 100 consecutive children awaiting admission to mental deficiency hospital (M. W. G. Brandon and M. F. Craib), 790
 Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1957); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1957 (May Mellanby, W. J. Martin, D. Barnes, and Gwenneth Neal), 1441 (O)
 Tumours in childhood, 1590
Young Children in Hospital (J. Robertson), 275
 CHILDS, M.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1359 (C)
 CHIN, E. F., and ROSS, D. N.: Surgery of atrial septal defects, 1130 (O)
 Chiropodists, registration of, 253 (P), 1481 (P)
 CHISHOLM, N. A.: The fatigue element, 1295 (C)
 CHITTY, Keith, obituary of, 392
 Chivers Cancer Association in lottery trouble (medico-legal note), 804
 Chloral, use in insomnia, 1347
 Chloramphenicol palmitate suspension, 632
 — staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csilag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
 — suspension for intrathoracic infections, 390 (C)
 Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride, 384
 "Chloromycetin." See Chloramphenicol
 Chloropropenpyridamine maleate in treatment of penicillin reactions, 1354 (C)
 Chloroquine in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (H. Fuld and L. Horwich), 1199 (O); 1595 (C)
 — phosphate preparation, 1160; 1533 (C)
 — toxic effects, 872
 Chlorothiazide, agranulocytosis with thrombocytopenia following therapy (A. J. Zuckerman and A. A. Chazan), 1338
 — hypokalaemia; value of potassium bicarbonate therapy, 61
 Chlorpromazine, 965, 1095
 — agranulocytosis, fatal case (C. Giles and R. Vereker), 289
 — and mephenesin, in management of tetanus (J. Hutchinson and G. D. Hurrell), 429
 — trials in chronic psychotics, 319
 Cholera epidemic in Nepal, 428
 Cholesterol: Nicotinic acid salts, effects on serum cholesterol (R. Altschul and A. Hoffer), 713 (O)
 Chorionepithelioma: Edgar-Gentili Scholarship, 1366
 CHRISTENSEN, E.: Appendicitis in the aged, 832 (O); 1039 (C), 1227 (C)
 CHRISTIE, A. B.: Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, 855 (C)

- Christine Murrell Fellowship, 1544
Christmas Island; death after exposure to radioactive material, 647
Chromatography: *Chromatographic Techniques: Clinical and Biochemical Applications* (Editor: I. Smith), 782
Chronic disease: *Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. II: Care of the Long-term Patient* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 94
— *The Chronically Ill* (J. Fox), 1340
Ciba Fellowship Trust, 1544
Ciba Foundation awards, 59
Ciba Laboratories Ltd., extension opened, 257
Circulation. See Blood, circulation
Circumcision, indications for, 241
Citrate intoxication: clinical and experimental study (J. Ludbrook and V. Wynn), 523 (O)
Citrus fruit, importation regulations, 481
Claire Wand Fund, travelling scholarship for general practitioner, 1213 (A); 1483
CLARK, Thomas Charles, obituary of, 1417
CLARK, C. G. See BURGE, H., 741
CLARK, Katherine Jane Stark, obituary of, 1233
CLARK, P. See BURGE, H., 1472
CLARKE, A. R.: Severe and multiple injuries, 307
CLARKE, C. A.: Fitness of human mutant genes, 1289
CLARKE, K. H., FAIRLEY, K. D., KING, W. E., and MILNE, Jean: Radiiodine tracer tests in the diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, 1444 (O)
CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., GOFFE, A. P., STUART-HARRIS, C. H., and HERZOG, E. G.: Small-scale trial of type III attenuated living poliovirus vaccine, 1188 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
CLAYE, A. M.: Dyspareunia, 305
— Prevention of severe toxæmia in pregnancy, 1468
CLAYTON-JONES, E.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1226 (C)
CLEARKIN, P. A.: Blood transfusion service in Cyprus, with notes on ABO groups of Cypriots, 939 (O); 959 (L)
CLEAVE, T. L.: Sweet tooth and decay, 797 (C)
— *Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease*, 147
CLELAND, W. P., BEARD, A. J. W., BENTALL, H. H., BISHOP, M. B., BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., BROMLEY, L. L., GOODWIN, J. F., HOLLMAN, A., KERR, W. F., LLOYD-JONES, E. B., MELROSE, D. G., and TELIVUO, L. J.: Treatment of ventricular septal defect, 1369 (O)
Clement Price Thomas Award, 1302
CLEMMENSEN, J.: Gastric carcinoma, 42
Clinical Science, change of editorship, 1053
CLOAKE, P. C. P.: Disseminated sclerosis in relation to pregnancy, 315
CLYDE, N. P. R.: Qualified pen-names, 1414 (C)
Coagulation by light, use in ophthalmology, 1345 (A)
COATS, John Francis, tribute to, 110
"Cobalin," 1530
"Cobastab," 1530
COCHRANE, G. M. See ORAM, S., 281
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1474 (C)
"Codeiprone," 632, 914
"Codeisol" skin lotion with neomycin, 688
Coeliac disease, 41
— adult, and other disorders associated with steatorrhoea (W. T. Cooke), 261 (O)
— clinical features, 303
— gluten-free diet (R. F. Fletcher and Marjorie Y. McCrick), 299; 567 (C), 754 (C)
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: *Sherrington: Physiologist, Philosopher and Poet*, 958
COLBY, Richard, obituary of, 1168
Cold Spring Harbor Symposium on Quantitative Biology, Vol. XXII, 1088
COLEBROOK, Vera: *Natural Causes*, 1377
COLES, R. B.: Treatment of warts, 311 (correction, 462)
— GRUBB, C., MATHURANAYAGAM, D., and WILKINSON, D. S.: Trial of dequalinium for skin infection, 1014 (O)
Colitis, ulcerative, arthritis as complication, 500 (A)
— infantile; case (I. Coll and D. L. Stevenson), 952 (O)
— treatment with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; report on controlled therapeutic trial, with appendix by M. H. Hambling (S. C. Truelove), 1072 (O)
— with topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; controlled trial employing restricted sequential analysis (G. Watkinson), 1077 (O)
— *Ulcerative Colitis* (H. E. Bacon), 1339
COLL, I., and STEVENSON, D. L.: Case of infantile ulcerative colitis, 952 (O)
COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Appointments, 1351
Functions, 622
Honorary fellows appointed, 1351
James Mackenzie Lecture, 990, 1349; 1472 (C)
Presidential Chain of Office, 1350, 1351
Presidential portrait presented, 989
Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by working party of the Council of the College, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
Public welfare foundation prizes, 258
Sixth annual meeting, 1350
Survey of morbidity in general practice, 1459 (A)
Symposium on dyspepsia, 1351
COLLEGES:
See International Federation of Surgical Colleges
Royal Australasian College of Physicians
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Surgeons of London
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
COLLEY, J. R. T., and CREAMER, B.: Sucking and swallowing in infants, 422 (O); 634 (C)
— See HOLLAND, W. W., 479
COLLINS, D. H.: Review of *Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases*, by D. C. Dahlin, 1024
COLLISON, J. B.: Premonition of death, 1041 (C)
COLLIS, J. L.: Hiatus hernia, 227
— Treatment of carcinoma of oesophagus, 227
Colon: Cancer: Alimentary tract; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)
Colour prejudice, 843 (A); 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
— An African's mental outlook in Britain (W. I. B. Onuigbo), 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
COLOVER, J.: Allergic encephalomyelitis, 1294 (C)
COLQUHOUN, W. P. See DREW, G. C., 993
COMBEE, B.: Image-intensification, 1099
Comfort Crookshank award for cancer research, 114
Commission on Chronic Illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. II: Care of the Long-term Patient*, 94
Commonwealth bursaries, 115
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 630
"Comopocillin-V film tabs," 1038
Computers: Analogue computers for research on learning (W. K. Taylor), 967; 964 (A)
Conferences. See under Congresses
Confinia Psychiatrica, 59
Confusional states in the elderly, 969
CONGRESSES:
Angiology, third international congress, 116
Aviation medicine, third European congress, 116
Biochemistry, fourth international congress, 738
Cancer, seventh international congress, 35 (L); 115, 156
Cardiology, second Asian-Pacific congress, 990
Cerebral Palsy Conference, London, 1392
Gastroenterology, world congress, 40
Haematology, seventh international congress, 849; address by Pope Pius XII, 970
History of medicine, 16th international congress, 460
Hydatid disease, seventh international congress, 116
Leprosy, seventh international congress, 177
Medical Women's International Association, eighth congress, 244
Paediatrics, ninth international congress, 1545
Pakistan Medical Conference, 521
Photofluorography, third international congress, 658
Planned parenthood, sixth international conference, 1054
Plastic surgery, international congress, 1545
Psychotherapy, international congress, 116, 1366
Tropical medicine and malaria, sixth international congress, 400
Conjoint Board examination results, 1238
CONN, H. F.: *Current Therapy*, 1958, 1277
CONNAN, D.: Prevention of lung cancer, 249 (C)
CONNOLLY, R. C.: Diagnosis and management of intracranial tumours in childhood, 236
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Merit awards, 112 (P), 397 (P); amounts paid since 1948, 333 (P)
More mobility, 604 (A)
Numbers at September 1957, 255 (P)
Proleptic appointments and overseas posts, 1279 (L)
Consultation, art of (G. F. Abercrombie), 1349; 1472 (C)
Contraception. See Birth control
CONWAY, E. J.: *Microdiffusion Analysis and Volumetric Error*, 4th ed., 680
COOK, P.: Fishbone furunculosis, 797 (C)
COOKE, W. T.: Adult coeliac disease and other disorders associated with steatorrhoea, 261 (O)
— Adult steatorrhoea, 303
— Classification of steatorrhoea, 312
— Regional ileitis, 313
— and FLEAR, C. T. G.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 103 (C)
COOKSEY, F. S.: Rehabilitation, 219
— See Medical Research Council, 714
COOKSON, S. H.: Thyroid and heart disease, 234
COOPER, K. E.: Pathogenesis of fever, 976 (C)
COOPER, Marjorie: *Pica*, 599
COPE, C. L.: Review of *Atlas of Clinical Endocrinology: Including Text of Diagnosis and Treatment*, by H. Lissner and R. F. Escamilla, 146
— review of *Recent Progress in Hormone Research. Vol. XIII*, edited by G. Pincus, 212
COPE, D. H. P. See ARGENT, D. E., 245
COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine*, by G. C. Robinson, 679
— review of *Anatomies of Pain*, by K. D. Keele, 211
— review of *Cancer*, Vols. 1-3, edited by R. W. Raven, 1147
— review of *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd ed., edited by T. B. Johnston, D. V. Davies, and F. Davies, 597; 801 (C)
— review of *Introduction to Surgery*, edited by D. H. Patey, 958; 1106 (C)
— review of *Operative Surgery. Vol. 7: Breast: Genito-urinary System*, edited by C. Rob and R. Smith, 431
— review of *Operative Surgery. Vol. 8: Neurosurgery, Eyes, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, edited by C. Rob and R. Smith, 1579
— review of *Orr's Operations of General Surgery*, by G. A. Higgins and T. G. Orr, Jr., 1516
— review of *Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times*, by Sir Gordon Gordon-Taylor and E. W. Walls, 93
— review of *The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery*, by R. G. Richardson, 1088
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Review of *La Polyarthrite Chronique Evolutive*, by L. Isenstein and A. M. Fournier, 147
Copper content of food, 528
Cornea, lesions of, 1527
CORNER, Beryl: Age for operation on naevi, hairy moles, cervical sinuses, and fistulae, 241
CORNER, G. W.: *Anatomist at Large: An Autobiography and Selected Essays*, 782
CORONARY DISEASE:
Aetiological aspects of coronary heart disease; an Indian point of view based on a study of 867 cases seen during 1948-55 (R. P. Malhotra and N. S. Pathania), 528 (O); 798 (C)
And nutrition, 969
Coronary heart disease and physical activity of work; evidence of a national necropsy survey (J. N. Morris and Margaret D. Crawford), 1485 (O); 1518 (L)
Coronary ischaemia, incidence after partial gastrectomy (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and L. K. Watt), 1438 (O)
Coronary thrombosis in doctors, 172 (P)
— long-term anticoagulant therapy (M. Toohey), 473 (O)
Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: *An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease* (T. L. Cleave), 147
Relation to dietary saturated fatty acids, 61
Unsaturated fats in treatment, 148 (L)
"Cortico-gel," 974
Corticosteroids: Surgical collapse during and after corticosteroid therapy (R. I. S. Bayliss), 935 (O)
Corticotrophin and steroids in diagnosis and management of "obstructive" jaundice (W. H. J. Summerskill and F. A. Jones), 1499 (O)
— in treatment of hyperthyroidism (H.-J. B. Galbraith and J. S. Richardson), 671 (O)
Cortisol secretion, effect of emotion and exercise, 496 (L)
CORTISONE: See also Hydrocortisone
A.T.S. cervical polyradiculitis treated by cortisone (J. H. Baron), 678
Effect on depancreatized-hypophysectomized baboons, 1261
Effects on anaesthesia, 309
In lung disease, 154
Therapy, complications, 154
COSGRAVE, Alexander Kirkpatrick, obituary of, 393
COSIN, L. Z.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
— Falls in the elderly, 314
Cosmetics, hazards from, 38 (A); 328 (C)
— speeding the tan, 1212 (A)
COSSAR, I. A. See MUIR, A., 1535
Cots: Keeping toddlers in cots, 1055
Coudé catheter, history of, 513 (C), 567 (C), 640 (C), 693 (C)
"Counmadin." See Warfarin sodium
COURT BROWN, W. M. See BROWN, W. M. C.
COURTOIS, G., FLACK, A., JERVIS, G. A., KOPROWSKI, H., and NINANE, G.: Preliminary report on mass vaccination of man with live attenuated poliomyelitis virus in the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, 187 (O); 325 (C), 638 (C), 743 (C)
COWAN, A. B.: Beds for the aged, 325
— Premonition of death, 797 (C)
COWAN, Sir Darcy, tribute to, 748
COWAN, S. T., and ROWATT, E. (Editors): *The Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology*, 679
COWDRY, E. V.: Histology of lung cancer, 157
COX, J. R., and DALY, J. J.: Effects of pentacynium methylsulphate on renal circulation in hypertension, 78
Coxa vara, congenital, and intrauterine fracture, 1157
CRAB, H. S. M. See WARIN, R. P., 915
CRAIB, M. F. See BRANDON, M. W. G., 790
CRAIG, James Andrew, obituary of, 1477
CRAMMER, J. L.: Periodic psychoses, 319
CRAMPTON, R. F.: Resistant staphylococci, 1530 (C)
Craniopagus twins, separation of, 1027 (A)
Crash-helmets, compulsory, 250 (C)
— purchase tax withdrawn, 258

- CRAWFORD, J.: Tattooing, 860 (C)
 CRAWFORD, J. M.: Imbecile children, 245 (C)
 CRAWFORD, Margaret D. See MORRIS, J. N., 1485
 CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Malignant exophthalmos, 108 (C)
 Crawley Hospital, building progress, 1361 (P)
 CREAMER, B. See COLLEY, J. R. T., 422
 CRIGHTON, H. A.: Fishbone furunculosis, 1533 (C)
 Crematoria development, 172 (P)
 Cresol vapour, carcinogenicity, 1368
 CRILE, G.: *Cancer and Common Sense*, 372
 Crime: Disordered society, 1154 (A); 1294 (C)
 Criminology, institute at Cambridge proposed, 397 (P)
 CRITCHLEY, M.: Causation of falls in the elderly, 314
 — Drug treatment of Parkinsonism, 1214; 1533 (C)
 — review of *Liver-Brain Relationships*, by I. A. Brown, 551
 — review of *Management of the Patient with Headache*, by P. S. MacNeal, B. J. Alpers, and W. R. O'Brien, 783
 CROFTON, J.: Chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 221
 CROMBIE, D. L.: Treatment of accidents in general practice, 304
 CROMIE, B. W.: Prevention of rheumatic fever recurrences, 564 (C)
 CRONIN, K., and ELLIS, H.: The problem of suspected recurrences in cancer of the alimentary tract, 1319 (O)
 CROOKE, A. C.: Treatment of advanced carcinoma of breast, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C), 1425 (O)
 Croonian Lectures, 701, 755
 CROSS, K. W. See BURNARD, E. D., 1197
 Cross-infection: Second bacteriological study from a maternity hospital (F. Marsh), 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
 CROWDEN, G. P.: Posture in industry, 232
 CROWLEY, Mary F. See HALL, G. H., 71
 CROZIER, T. H. See ALLISON, R. S., 783
 CRUDEN, William Victor, obituary of, 1479
 CRUIKSHANK, C. N. D.: Pathogenicity of trichophyton, 311
 "Crystapen V," 445
 CSILLAG, Anna. See BARBER, Mary, 1377
 Cullen's sign (E. F. B. Cadman), 718 (O) (correction, 992)
 CULLING, C. F. A.: *Handbook of Histopathological Technique (including Museum Technique)*, 292
 CUMMING, R. P.: Spontaneous rupture of haematocele, 370
 CUNNINGHAM, C.: Effects of sensory impoverishment and sleep deprivation in space flight, 1037
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, 12th ed., Vols. I-III, 1148
 CURNOCK, Dennis Reginald, obituary of, 1047
 CURPHEY, Sir Aldington George, obituary of, 1477
 CURRAN, D.: Review of *Female Homosexuality: A Psychodynamic Study of Lesbianism*, by F. S. Caprio, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
 — review of *Homosexuality: Its Nature, Causation, and Treatment*, by C. Allen, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
 — review of *Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation*, edited by C. Berg and A. M. Krich, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
 — review of *Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report*, by E. Chesser and foreword by Sir John Wolfenden, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
 — review of *Mental Health Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy*, 1395
 CURRAN, R. C., appointed to university chair of pathology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 646
 — See WILSON, G. M., 929
 CURRERI, A. R.: Uracil antagonist, 160
 CURRIE, A. R. (Editor): *Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957*, 897
 CURRIE, G.: Food conversion in babies, 50 (C)
 CURRY, A. S. See BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
 CURWEN, M. P. See OSWALD, N. C., 1305
 Cushing's syndrome, differentiation between pituitary and adrenal types, 1484
 — exophthalmos in (D. C. Morgan and A. S. Mason), 481 (O); 975 (C)
 — in childhood: report of case of adrenocortical carcinoma with excessive aldosterone production (W. P. U. Jackson, B. Zilberg, B. Lewis, and D. McKenzie), 130 (O)
 CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: Review of *Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease* (T. L. Cleave), 147
 CUTTING, Alfred Howard, obituary of, 1416
 Cyanocobalamin. See Vitamin B₁₂
 Cyclopropane in out-patient anaesthesia, 47 (C), 691 (C)
 Cyprus: Blood transfusion service in Cyprus, with notes on the ABO groups of Cypriots (P. A. Clearkin), 939 (O); 959 (L)
 — post-mortem examinations of persons dying in captivity, 1236 (P)
 CYRIAX, J.: *Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine*, Vol. 1, 3rd ed., 93; 390 (C), 801 (C)
 Cysts, sebaceous, do they exist? 50 (C), 104 (C)
 Cytology: *Host-Parasite Relationships in Living Cells* (Editor: Harriet M. Felton), 551
 — *Life and Death of Cells* (J. G. Hoffman), 551
- D
- D'ABREU, A. L.: Right age for operation on coarctation of aorta, 241
 — Surgery of congenital heart disease, 242
 — Tracheo-oesophageal fistula, 309
 DACIE, J. V.: Metabolism of folic acid, 302
 DAHLIN, D. C.: *Bone Tumors: General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases*, 1024
 DALEY, Sir Allen: Review of *Scottish Social Welfare, 1864-1914*, by T. Ferguson, 1206
 DALLY, P. J., OPPENHEIM, G. B., and SARGANT, W.: Anorexia nervosa, 633 (C)
 DALY, J. J. See COX, J. R., 78
 DALY, M. de B., appointed to university chair of physiology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 646
 DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Prevention of lung cancer, 563 (C) (correction, 700)
 DAMESHEK, W.: Myelo-proliferative syndromes, with particular reference to Di Guglielmo's disease, 850
 DANDY, W. E.: *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy* (compiled by C. E. Troland and F. J. Otenasek), 730
 DANE, D. S., DICK, G. W. A., BRIGGS, Moya, and NELSON, R.: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines; 5. Neutralizing antibody levels one year after vaccination, 1187 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
 — See DICK, G. W. A., 1184, 1414
 DANN, T. C.: Pseudo-medical advertising, 329 (C)
 DANOWSKI, T. S.: *Diabetes Mellitus: With Emphasis on Children and Young Adults*, 730
 DARLING, A. I. See WARIN, R. P., 915
 DARMADY, E. M.: Hospital sterilization, 1589
 DARNBOURGH, J.: Unique case of auto-immune erythrocyte sensitization, 1451 (O)
 DAVENPORT, H. W.: *ABC of Acid-Base Chemistry*, 1277
 DAVEY, W. W., appointed to chair of surgery, University College, Ibadan, 699
 DAVIDSON, Duncan, obituary of, 748
 DAVIDSON, S., and MACPHERSON, A. I. S.: Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 447 (C)
 DAVIE, T. M.: Complication of pertussis immunization, 566 (C)
 DAVIES, A., SOLOMON, B., and LEVENE, A.: Paraplegia following epidural anaesthesia, 654 (O); 1106 (C)
 DAVIES, David Justin, obituary of, 803
 DAVIES, D. V. See JOHNSTON, T. B., 598
 DAVIES, F. See JOHNSTON, T. B., 598
 DAVIES, G. L.: Why are medical journals so dull? 693 (C)
 DAVIES, Ivor Jones, obituary of, 1167
 DAVIES, J. N. P., WILSON, Barbara A., and KNOWLEDGE, J.: Cancer in Kampala; survey in an underdeveloped country, 439
 DAVIES, William, obituary of, 1109
 DAVIS, A., RAMSAY, A. M., and MANN, A. J.: Resistant staphylococcal puerperal septicaemia susceptible to vancomycin, 1394
 DAVIS, D. R.: *Introduction to Psychopathology*, 679
 DAVIS, J. E.: *Recovery from Schizophrenia: The Roland Method*, 371
 DAVIS, L. J.: Iron therapy in anaemia, 303
 DAVIS, P. R.: Posture of the trunk during weight lifting, 231
 DAVISON, W. H.: Suffocation in infancy, 248 (C)
 DAWKINS, C. J. M.: Epidural analgesia, 229
 DAWKINS, Sylvia M.: Emotional factors in dyspareunia, 305
 DAWSON, G. D. See Medical Research Council, 714
 DAYAN, E.: Congenital reduplication of ileo-caecal valve presenting as acute intussusception, 1086
 D.B.I. See Phenethylidguanide
- DEAFNESS: See also Ear; Oto-rhino-laryngology
 Deaf-and-dumb driver fined (medico-legal note), 1237
 Deaf-mutism, congenital: aetiology and treatment (J. McKenzie), 201 (O); 692 (C), 858 (C), 1102 (C), 1231 (C)
 Educational Guidance and the Deaf Child (Editor: A. W. G. Ewing), 731
 Hearing-aids, transistor type, 56 (P)
 National Deaf Children's Society, 1130
 Relief by stapes mobilization (E. H. M. Foxen), 1558 (O)
 Simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children (Mary D. Sheridan), 999 (O); 1026 (L)
 Treatment and prevention (panel discussion), 1465 — surgical, 681 (L)
- DE ALWIS, D.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1358 (C)
 DEANE, N.: The father's place at the confinement, 321
 Death certificates, accuracy of, 1399 (A)
 — certification of children (J. L. Emery and K. A. Irvine), 1510 (O)
 — fear of, 108 (C)
 — premonition of, 797 (C), 914 (C), 1041 (C), 1106 (C), 1165 (C), 1230 (C), 1476 (C)
 DE BELLEFEUILLE, P.: Mortality from whooping-cough, 1244 (C)
 "Debendox," 162
 DEBONO, Peter Paul, obituary of, 392, 517
 DEBRE, R.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 1292 (C)
- Defence societies, 631
 DE GLANVILLE, H.: Pyrexia agitata, 1232 (C)
 Degrees, medical, in United Kingdom and Eire, 612
 Delinquency, Institute for Scientific Treatment of, report, 1154 (A); 1294 (C)
 Delirium due to temporary blindness, 788 (A)
 DELMAS, A.: Weight of the vertebral column, 231
 "Delta-cortelan," 324
 "Deltacortril DA," 1100
 "Delta-feno" nasal spray, 384
 "Delta-stab" injection, 913
 Dementia, senile, treatment, 969
 DEMPSTER, W. J.: *Introduction to Experimental Surgical Studies*, 31
 DENNIS, John Jeffreys, obituary of, 455
 DENSTON, T. C. See DUNLOP, D. M., 1250
 DENT, C. E.: Review of *Chemical Dynamics of Bone Mineral*, by W. F. Neuman and Margaret W. Neuman, 1455
 Dentistry. See also Teeth
 — anaesthesia for chairside dentistry, 308
 — dermatitis in dentists, 1546
 — Oral Medicine: *Diagnosis and Treatment*, 3rd ed. (L. W. Burket), 32
 Deodorant, allergic granuloma due to, 150 (A)
 DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor-in-Chief): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 10, 147
 — *Degenerative Changes in the Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints in Various Decades*, 432
 Depressive states: their aetiology and treatment (G. Garmany), 341 (O); 510 (C), 637 (C), 918 (C)
 "Dequadin" pessaries, 1353
 Dequalinium chloride, 1353
 — trial in skin infections (R. B. Coles, C. Grubb, D. Mathuranayagam, and D. S. Wilkinson), 1014 (O)
 DERINGER, M. K.: Mouse mammary-tumour agent, 158
 Dermatitis due to nylon hair-net (C. D. Calnan, R. H. Marten, and H. T. H. Wilson), 544 (O)
 — herpeticiform, treatment with sulphamethoxy-pyridazine (J. Jefferson), 209
 — in dentists, 1546
 — industrial, notification of, 180
 Dermatology. See Dermatitis; Skin
 DESMOND, A. M.: Hiatus hernia, 226
 Desoxyribonucleic acid, 738, 850
 Detergents in sewage, 253 (P)
 Development, dissociation in, 152 (A)
 DEWAR, H. A., ROWELL, N. R., and SMITH, A. J.: Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in acute myocardial infarction, 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
 DE WARDENER, H. E.: *The Kidney. An Outline of Normal and Abnormal Structure and Function*, 1023
 DEW-JONES, J. A.: Anorexia nervosa, 447 (C)
 Diabetes insipidus and the liver, 1346 (A)
 — nephrogenic; case (L. H. Glaser), 780
- DIABETES MELLITUS:
 Blood sugar, lipaemia, and ketonaemia in diabetic baboons, endocrine control (J. Gillman, Christine Gilbert, E. Epstein, and J. C. Allan), 1260 (O)
 Complications; treatment by hypophysectomy, 296 (A)
 Cortico-surrénale et Diabète Humain: Relations entre le Diabète Stéoridien et le Diabète Ordinaire (P. Bastenie, with eight contributors), 783
 Diabetes Mellitus: *With Emphasis on Children and Young Adults* (T. S. Danowski), 730
 Diabetic coma in infancy (D. W. Beaven), 198 (O); 688 (C)
 Driver's unsuspected diabetes (medico-legal note), 864
 Effect of dinitrophenol compared with salicylate (J. Reid), 724 (O); 976 (C)
 Effects of thiol compounds, 437 (A)
 Insulin antibodies, 1458 (L)
 Oral treatment; trial of phenethylidguanide (D.B.I.) (G. H. Hall, Mary F. Crowley, and A. Bloom), 71 (O)
 Remittent insulin-insensitive diabetes (R. Wells), 1328 (O)
 School-leaver, diabetic, 1285
 Severe insulin lipodystrophy as possible cause of instability in diabetics (R. G. Paley and Mary H. Scott), 1331 (O)
 Sexual function in male diabetics, 844 (A)
 Treatment with sulphonylurea derivatives, 1586 (A)
- DIAGNOSIS:
 Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests, 4th ed. (G. A. Harrison), 94
 Cullen's sign (E. F. B. Cadman), 718 (O)
 Electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
 Human factor as cause of delay in diagnosis in general practice (C. P. E. Elliott-Binns), 271 (O); 512 (C), 797 (C)
- "Diamox." See Acetazolamide
 Diaphragm, eversion, surgical treatment, 1546
 Diarrhoea, chronic, 312
 — following vagotomy, causes, 1472 (C)
 — lenteric and enteric in childhood; value of penthiolate methobromide (R. A. Miller), 1393
 Diathermy: *Principles and Practice of Diathermy* (B. O. Scott), 680

- DICK, G. W. A.: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 222 (correction, 340)
— Preparation and use of virus vaccines, 317
— and DANE, D. S.: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines; 4. Review of present position, 1184 (O); 1210 (L); 1354 (C), 1414 (C), 1472 (C)
— See DANE, D. S., 1187
— See SHUBLADZE, A. K., 245
DICK, T. B. S., and ZADIK, F. R.: Acroparaesthesiae and the carpal tunnel, 288 (O)
Diet: High-fat reducing diet, 1116
— Light Diets, 177
— obesity and, 1581
— protein requirements, 554 (L)
Digestive tract in anaemia, 301
— unexplained bleeding, 303
Digitalis in chronic heart failure, 1284
Di Guglielmo's disease, 850
DILLER, W. F., and KILPATRICK, R.: Adrenaline in hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia, 823 (O)
DILLON, R. F. See GASUL, B. M., 291
Diminished responsibility rejected as defence of murder (medico-legal note), 1051
DIMS DALE, Helen: The epileptic in relation to pregnancy, 315
— "Dindevan," 45
Dinitrophenol and diabetes mellitus: comparison with salicylate (J. Reid), 724 (O); 976 (C)
Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 336, 519, 805, 1052, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1364, 1543
— immunization and incidence, 1093 (A)
— notifications (vital statistics), 1051; 1294 (C)
— treatment, 1484
Diplomas, medical, in United Kingdom and Eire, 612
Disabled persons. See Handicapped persons
DISCOMBE, G.: Occult blood test, 303
Disinfection of vehicle after transport of infectious disease, 1368
"Distaquaine V-K," 445
"Distaval," See N-Phthalyl glutamic imide
"Distivit B₁," 1530; peptide complex, 794
Disulfiram, toxic effects after ingestion of fermented liquors, 1536 (C)
Diuretics in chronic heart failure, 1284
— mercurial, and nephrosis, 103 (C)
Divorce petitions; mental diseases, cruelty, 56 (P)
DIXIT, N. S.: Unusual length of *Plasmodium ovale* infection, 1578
DIXON, A. D., and TORR, J. B. D.: Chromosomal sex and abnormal sexual development, 388 (C)
DIXON, C. W., appointed to chair of social and preventive medicine, Otago University, 1114
DIXON, M. F. See BENAIM, S., 1068
DIXON, W. M. See STRADLING, P., 1383
DMOCHOWSKI, L.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
DOBBING, J.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1226 (C)
DOBZHANSKY, T.: Natural selection in *Drosophila*, 1289
Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 647, 1240
DODDS, Sir Charles: Hormone therapy of cancer, 161
— *Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research*, 1023
Dog, tuberculosis in, public health aspect, 1134
DOLL, R.: Lung cancer and smoking, 157
— Radiation in the aetiology of human cancer, 157
— See BROWN, W. M. C., 181
"Dolviran," 1225
DONALD, I.: Changing fashions in resuscitation of the newborn, 228
DONALD, J. C. See RUSSELL, R. R., 27
DONALD, K. W.: Treatment of pulmonary heart disease, 233
— appointed to chair of medicine, University of Edinburgh, 257
DONALDSON, M.: Cancer education, 798 (C)
— Medicine on television, 1594 (C)
DONGRAY, Madge: Social work in general practice, 1220
"Donnatal" tablets and elixir, 1290
DONOVAN, G. E.: Foetal phonocardiography, 1164 (C)
DORNHORST, A. C., appointed to chair of medicine, St. George's Hospital Medical School, 1544
Dorothy Temple Cross research fellowships in tuberculosis, 1366
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1161 (C)
— Insomnia, drug treatment, 1347 (correction, 1484), 1534 (C)
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Australia in the War of 1939-1945. Series 5, Medical*. Vol. III, *The Island Campaigns*, by A. S. Walker, 432; 1536 (C)
— review of *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900*. Vol. II, by J. J. Keevil, 1455
DOYLE, L. See WILSON, T. M., 87
Dressings; use of Form E.C.10A, 1542
DREW, G. C., COLQUHOUN, W. P., and LONG, Hazel A.: Effect of small doses of alcohol on a skill resembling driving, 993 (O)
DRIVER, Marie. See MADGWICK, J. R. A., 328
DRIVERS AND DRIVING: See also Motor-cars
Deaf-and-dumb driver fined (medico-legal note), 1237
Driving under the influence of alcohol, 449 (C)
Effect of small doses of alcohol on a skill resembling driving (G. C. Drew, W. P. Colquhoun, and Hazel A. Long), 993 (O)
DRUGS AND DRIVING (continued):
Medical examination of drivers, 237
Risks in driving under the influence of alcohol, 46 (C), 167 (C)
Three-year licences and disease, 1232 (C)
DROLETTE, Margaret E. See FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., 94
DROLLER, H.: Vitamin-B₁₂ levels in serum in senile dementia and confusional states, 969
Drowning in nine inches of water (medico-legal note), 55
DRUG TREATMENT OF DISEASE: 844 (A); 1413 (C)
Antihistamine compounds (J. H. Burn), 845
Asthma (R. S. B. Pearson), 905; 1102 (C)
Control of the sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 1524
Disseminated sclerosis (M. Kremer), 1463
Epilepsy (D. Williams), 1155 (correction, 1484)
Heart failure, chronic (M. Campbell), 1284
Insomnia (A. H. Douthwaite), 1347 (correction, 1484), 1534 (C)
Neuritis (J. W. A. Turner), 1403
Parkinsonism (M. Critchley), 1214, 1533 (C)
Pharmacology of tranquillizing drugs (Marthe Vogt), 965
Sedatives and tranquillizers (W. Sargent), 1031, 1095 (correction, 1116)
DRUGS: See also Pharmacology
Addiction to unrestricted drugs (C. P. Seager and A. R. Foster), 950 (O); 1100 (C), 1161 (C), 1363 (P)
Advertisements from pharmaceutical firms, 329 (C), 801 (C)
— therapy without diagnosis, 637 (C)
Advertising methods, 1096; 1094 (A); 1291 (C), 1359 (C), 1411 (C), 1473 (C)
— pharmaceutical house and the doctor (Audrey Z. Baker), 1096; 1094 (A); 1291 (C), 1359 (C), 1411 (C), 1473 (C), 1537 (C)
— pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)
— pseudo-medical, 165 (C), 329 (C)
American code for sales promotion, 793
Approved names; B.P. Commission replies to criticisms, 561
— supplementary lists, 739, 1529
Contradictory statements on therapeutic value, 914 (C)
Control of the sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 1524
Drugs of Choice, 1958-1959 (Editor: W. Modell), 1088
Duty payable, 56 (P)
Hallucinogenic drugs, control of, 1599 (P)
New and Non-Official Drugs, 1958, 1517
Pharmaceutical industry (R. S. Inch), 846; 980 (C), 1044 (C)
Pharmacopoeias and formularies, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
Prescribing, cost; Departmental Committee on, 173; British Pharmacopoeia Commission's reply to criticisms, 561
Prescription charges, 1169 (P)
Proprietary, confusing nomenclature, 1044 (C)
— Restrictive Practices Court inquiry into Chemists' Federation agreement on sale of drugs, 925, 985, 1049, 1236
Rational use, 1413 (C), 1536 (C)
To-day's Drugs, 45, 102, 162, 245, 324, 384, 445, 507, 562, 632, 688, 740, 794, 855, 913, 914 (C), 974, 1038, 1100, 1160, 1225, 1290, 1413 (C), 1471, 1530, 1591
DRIUIT, Daniel Cuthbert, obituary of, 1234
Drummond Fellowship, 1302
Drunkness, inquiry into, 1300 (P)
Dublin University. See Universities, Dublin
DUDLEY, H. A. F., PATON, B. C., MACLAREN, I. F., TAIT, L. B., and MURNAGHAN, G. F.: *Principles of General Surgical Management*, 1396
DUFF, R. S. See GINSBURG, Jean, 424
DUGUID, J. B.: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161
DUKE, H. L.: *Trypanosoma rhodesense* in bushbuck, 1410 (C)
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Qualified pen-names, 1355 (C)
— *A Century of International Ophthalmology (1857-1957)*, 1087
DUNBAR, J. M. See KERR, Mary R., 1019
DUNCAN, J. T.: Review of *Introduction to Medical Mycology*, 4th ed., by G. M. Lewis, Mary E. Hopper, J. W. Wilson, and Orda A. Plunkett, 1579
DUNKERLEY, G. E.: Fatal haemorrhage from superficial veins, 448 (C)
DUNLEVY, M.: Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G., 1595 (C)
DUNLOP, D. M.: Review of *Drugs of Choice, 1958-1959*, edited by W. Modell, 1088
— review of *Introduction to Clinical Endocrinology*, by A. S. Mason, 212
— review of *Modern Trends in Gastro-enterology*, Second series, edited by F. A. Jones, 93
— and DENSTON, T. C.: History and development of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1250 (O); 1278 (L)
"Duodecibin," 1530
Duodenum, ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
"Durabolin," value in mammary cancer (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
DURAN-REYNALS, M. L.: Rabbit tumours, 159
Durham University. See Universities, Durham, 397
DURKIN, T. E.: Therapy without diagnosis, 637 (C)
DUSCHINSKY, R.: Cancer antimetabolites, 160
DUTHIE, J. R.: Card for patients on steroid therapy, 387 (C)
— See ALEXANDER, W. R. M., 1565
DUTHIE, R. B., appointed professor of orthopaedic surgery, Rochester, 866
DU TOIT, Jacobus Stephanus, obituary of, 695
Dysentery, graphs (vital statistics), 57, 114, 256, 459, 519, 697, 865, 988, 1112, 1240, 1421, 1543
Dysgerminoma complicating pregnancy, 105 (C), 387 (C)
DYSON, Harold Edward, obituary of, 332
Dyspareunia, 305
— (Eleanor Mears), 443; 744 (C)
Dyspepsia; symposium of College of General Practitioners, 1351
— with negative x-ray findings; after-histories, 313
E
E129 in treatment of boils (A. Scott and Pamela M. Waterworth), 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)
Ear: Wax keratosis in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
— see also Deafness; Oto-rhino-laryngology
EASON, E. H.: Coloured immigrants, 1106 (C)
EAST, T.: Review of *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*, Vol. VI, by C. Lian, 1517
— review of *Begutachtung Peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen*, by H. W. Passler and H. Berghaus, 1456
— review of *Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography*, by L. E. Lamb, 680
East Africa: Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 384
EBAN, I.: "Wind," 574 (C)
E.C.H.O. virus type 9, isolation during outbreak of meningo-encephalitis (P. B. Stones), 1514 (O)
ECKERT, H. See WILSON, G. M., 929
ECKHARDT, A.: Mannomustine in malignant lymphoma and leukaemia, 160
Eczema, epidermis in, 1523 (A)
— infantile, 310
— risk of prednisolone therapy, 648
EDDY, B. E.: Tissue culture of mouse leukaemia agent, 158
Edgar-Gentili Scholarship, 1366
Edinburgh hospital schemes, 1362 (P)
— Royal Infirmary, future of, 1362 (P); new biochemical laboratory, 1273
— University. See Universities, Edinburgh
EDINGTON, G. M., appointed to chair of pathology, Ibadan, 699
EDUCATION: See also Students
Education of the scientist (Sir Eric James), 575 (O)
Higher Education in the United Kingdom, 854
Universities; Admission difficulties and procedure, 604 (A)
EDUCATION, MEDICAL:
Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine (G. C. Robinson), 679
Association for the Study of Medical Education, first conference, 842 (A), 851; Rockefeller Foundation Grant, 1601; officers, 854
British Medical Journal, Educational Number, 575-632
British system, 851, 916 (C)
Careers in research and the Services, 626
Enrolment in medicine, 612
Examining bodies in United Kingdom and Eire, with qualifying, higher, and special degrees and diplomas offered, 612
Experiment in Medical Education; first conference, 851; 842 (A); 1476 (C)
For Future Doctors (A. Gregg), 598
Goepff's Medical State Board Questions and Answers, 9th ed. (H. F. Flippin), 599
In Israel (M. J. Tarsh), 605 (O) (correction, 1244)
Influence of the General Medical Council (A. P. Thomson), 1248 (O); 1278 (L)
Keeping informed by tape and disk (J. C. Graves and Valerie Graves), 583 (O)
Medical schools, Eire, 618
— London, 613, 620
— Northern Ireland, 618
— provincial, 615
— Scotland, 617
Medical Specialization—Survey of Existing Legislation, 603 (A)
Medicine's challenge to the educator (Sir George Pickering), 1117; 1359 (C), 1537 (C)
More and more specialists, 603 (A)
Ordeal by examination, 842 (A); 1476 (C)
Postgraduate education for the general practitioner (G. Swift), 580 (O) (see also Supplement, p. 144, 151)
— facilities, 619
— travelling fellowships, 751
Pre-registration training, 795 (C)
Student and the clinical curriculum (E. J. R. Rossiter), 608 (O)
Student life in general practice, 600 (L) (see also Supplement, p. 144)
Student-Physician (R. K. Merton, G. Reader, and Patricia L. Kendall), 599
Undergraduate education and the general practitioner (R. Scott), 577 (O); 795 (C), 1042 (C)

- EDWARDS, G., and FEAR, E. C.: Adult chronic bronchitis: continuous antibiotic therapy, 1010 (O); 1226 (C), 1353 (C), 1475 (C)
- Eggs: Imported egg-whites, 113 (P)
- Eire: See Ireland, Republic of
- Eisenmenger syndrome or pulmonary hypertension with reversed central shunt (P. Wood), 701 (O), 755 (O)
- ESSLER, RUTH S., FREUD, ANNA, HARTMANN, H., and KRIS, E. (Editors): *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. XII, 838
- Elbow: olecranon bursitis in ploughman, 1358 (C)
- Electric convulsion therapy in out-patient departments, 253 (P)
- Electricity, static, during examination of patient, 390 (C), 512 (C), 566 (C), 639 (C), 691 (C), 801 (C), 860 (C)
- Electrocardiography: Analysis of 161 cases of cardiac infarction, with ABC electrocardiographic studies and 36 necropsies (E. R. Trethowie), 1428 (O)
- *Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography* (L. E. Lamb), 680
- present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography: with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
- Electrodiagnostic stimulators: report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
- Electroencephalography, foetal, 1009
- Electrolyte disturbances: conference at Royal College of Physicians, 1302
- Electromanometry, 1098
- Electronics, medical: conference, 101
- discussion group, 866
- Electrophoresis, 1099
- Electrotherapy: *Medical Electrical Equipment*, 1340
- Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 1302
- ELITHORN, A.: Results of leucotomy, 1470
- ELLINGER, F.: *Medical Radiation Biology*, 371
- ELLIOTT, Edgar Lionel, obituary of, 169
- ELLIOTT, Frederick, obituary of, 863
- ELLIOTT-BINNS, C. P. E.: Human factor as cause of delay in diagnosis in general practice, 271 (O); 512 (C), 797 (C)
- ELLIS, F. P.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 1413 (C)
- ELLIS, H., and WILEY, A. M.: Fatal haematemesis due to foreign body in stomach, 955
- See CRONIN, K., 1319
- ELLIS, J. R.: Swedish medical education, 854; 916 (C)
- review of *For Future Doctors*, by A. Gregg, 598
- ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Medizin und Städtebau: Ein Handbuch für Gesundheitlichen Städtebau*. Two vols., edited by P. Vogler and E. Kühn, 372
- review of *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed., edited by A. Gitter and L. Heilmeyer, 1207
- ELMES, P. C.: See CHANARIN, I., 80
- ELSDON-DEW, H.: Pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 42
- Embolism, cerebral, prognosis in rheumatic heart disease (G. Keen and V. M. Leveaux), 91 (O); 325 (C)
- EMBREY, M. P.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 692 (C), 1164 (C)
- review of *Modern Practice of Obstetrics*, 2nd ed., by D. M. Z. Stern and C. W. F. Burnett, 730
- and GARRETT, W. J.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase: speed of action, 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C), 1044 (C), 1164 (C), 1292 (C)
- EMERY, J. L.: Suffocation in infancy, 388
- and IRVINE, K. A.: Death certification of children, 1510 (O)
- EMINSON, Ralph Franklin, obituary of, 1479
- Emotion, exercise, and the adrenal cortex, 496 (L)
- mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
- Emotions and alopecia areata, 437 (A)
- and miners' nystagmus, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)
- Empire Rheumatism Council: Why suffer from rheumatism? Review of 157 "cures" submitted to Research Subcommittee, 1034; 1229 (C)
- fellowships awarded, 1544
- Empyema caused by *Pasteurella septica* (W. I. Horne and G. M. Berlyne), 896
- EMRY-SROBERTS, R. M.: See GIBSON, E. O., 1229
- "Enavid," oral contraceptive, 297, 565 (C), 1116
- Encephalitis, acute, in childhood, 235
- risk in concurrent vaccinations, 648
- Encephalography: *Pneumoencephalography* (E. G. Robertson), 837
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089 (L); 1294 (C)
- due to monkey-bite; report of case—with recovery (G. E. Breen, S. G. Lamb, and A. T. Otaki), 22 (O)
- ENDOCRINOLOGY:
- Atlas of Clinical Endocrinology: Including Text of Diagnosis and Treatment* (H. Lissner and R. F. Escamilla), 146
- Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research* (Sir Charles Dodds), 1023
- Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*, Vol. 12: *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor), 1516
- ENDOCRINOLOGY (continued):
- Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957* (Editor: A. R. Currie), 897
- Introduction to Clinical Endocrinology* (A. S. Mason), 212
- Joint meeting at Royal Society of Medicine, 1545
- Modern Trends in Endocrinology* (Editor: H. Gardiner-Hill), 898
- Recent Progress in Hormone Research*, Vol. XIII (Editor: G. Pincus), 212
- Endotracheal tube, foreign body in, 1226 (C), 1357 (C), 1536 (C)
- England and Wales: Home population, 1578
- *Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1957*, Part I. *Tables, Medical* (vital statistics), 1420
- vital statistics in 1957, 335, 989, 1051; second quarter (1958), 335; third quarter (1958), 1112
- ENGLISH, Aitolia: Electrified, 639 (C)
- Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 57, 335, 519, 749, 865, 1301, 1421
- see also Typhoid
- "Entobex," 507
- Enuresis. See Urine, incontinence
- Environment and blood pressure, 1208 (L)
- Enzymes, iron-containing, intra-cellular, 635 (C)
- Eosinophilia, tropical, 448 (C)
- Epidemiological notes. See Vital statistics
- Epidemiology: *Recent Outbreaks of Infectious Diseases* (S. Leff), 1148
- "Epidexa," 913
- Epiglottitis, acute, in children, 500 (A)
- EPILEPSY:
- Chlorothiazide treatment, 1594
- Drugs in treatment (D. Williams), 1155 (correction, 1484)
- In relation to pregnancy, 315
- Memorandum on care of epileptics, 1505
- Prolonged anuria complicated by epileptiform fits (T. F. Redman and F. M. Parsons), 669 (O); 915 (C)
- Terminology, 1105 (C)
- Treatment for petit mal, 1546
- Epiphyses, multiple dysplasia (H. Barrie, C. Carter, and J. Sutcliffe), 133 (O)
- Epistomy and perineal repair, 155
- "Episol," 974; 1230 (C)
- Epsom College Scholarships, 1240
- EPSTEIN, E.: See GILLMAN, J., 1260
- EPSTEIN, H. G.: See MACINTOSH, Sir Robert, 1023
- Ergometrine with hyaluronidase: speed of action (M. P. Embrey and W. J. Garrett), 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C), 1044 (C), 1164 (C), 1292 (C)
- Ergotamine tartrate, bilateral thrombophlebitis after single dose for migraine (E. R. Carter), 1452 (O)
- ERIKSON, E. H.: Psychology of the migrant, 686
- Erythrocyte sensitization, auto-immune, unique case (J. Darnborough), 1451 (O)
- Erythromycin, 324
- in treatment of boils (A. Scott and Pamela M. Waterworth), 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)
- preparation for intravenous use, 1410
- staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin: effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
- Erythropoietic factor: produced in the kidney; preliminary report (Sverre Osnes), 1387 (O)
- ESCAMILLA, R. F.: See LISSER, H., 146
- "Esigyn," 1530
- Ethics, medical: Disciplinary Committee of the General Medical Council (C. P. Harvey), 1257 (O); 1278 (L); 1476 (C)
- *Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service* (S. J. Hadfield), 31
- Ethinylestradiol, indications and available preparations, 1530
- Ethoroin, 1038
- "Eticyclin," 1530
- Eugenics and marriage: Roman Catholic views, 970
- European League for Mental Health: discussion on mental problems of the aged, 739
- EVANS, F. G.: *Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis*, 1276
- EVANS, F. T., and GRAY, T. C. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Anaesthesia*, 1516
- EVANS, Jill M.: Dysgerminoma in pregnancy, 105 (C)
- EVANS, John Jackson Wharley, obituary of, 455
- EVANS, P. P.: Thyroid neoplasms and irradiation, 1162 (C)
- EVANS, W.: Cardiac-like pain, 232
- Evolution: Conference on Darwinism and the study of society, 1545
- *Natural Selection and Heredity* (P. M. Sheppard), 599
- natural selection in man, 1288
- EWING, A. W. G. (Editor): *Educational Guidance and the Deaf Child*, 731
- Examination, medical: "Flat on your back," 1229 (C), 1358 (C)
- of industrial executives, 238
- place of routine examinations in promotion of health among industrial executives (O. B. Schreuder), 1506 (O)
- value of routine examinations, 237
- Examinations: *Goepp's Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed. (H. F. Flippin), 599
- Excerpta Medica. XIX. Rehabilitation, 909; XX. Gerontology and Geriatrics, 337
- Exercise and health, 320
- effect on adrenal cortical secretion, 496 (L)
- Exomphalos; case, 49 (C)
- Exophthalmos in Cushing's syndrome (D. C. Morgan and A. S. Mason), 481 (O); 975 (C)
- malignant, treatment, 108 (C)
- EYE: See also Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
- Applied Physiology of the Eye* (H. W. Lytle), 958
- Eye Surgery*, 3rd ed. (H. B. Stallard), 1024
- Ocular emergencies, 1527
- EYSENCK, H. J.: Review of *Introduction to Psychology*, 2nd ed., by E. R. Hilgard, 1087
- review of *Thinking: An Experimental and Social Study*, by Sir Frederic Bartlett, 212
- F
- FABER, G. R.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1474 (C)
- Factories Acts, amendments, 1169 (P)
- Bill, 1299 (P)
- Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 59; Diplomas of Fellowship, 1238
- Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers elected, 258
- Faeces, incontinence in childhood, value of penthiolate methobromide (R. A. Miller), 1393
- occult blood after administration of aspirin (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé), 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
- stool-gazing (S. Levin), 503; 640 (C)
- FAIRHURST, B. J., and HOLLINGWORTH, A. L. M.: Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 1531 (C)
- FAIRLEY, J.: Psoriasis, 118 (C)
- FAIRLEY, K. D.: See CLARK, K. H., 1444
- Fallot's tetralogy, late results of operative treatment (M. Campbell), 1175 (O)
- Family Doctor and qualified pen-names, 1355 (C), 1414 (C)
- Family planning: Lambeth Conference report, 572
- FAMUYIWA, Wilson Adelola Alade, obituary of, 1110
- Fantus test for estimating urinary chloride excretion, 927
- FÄRBER, S.: Actinomycin D in treatment of metastatic neoplasms, 160
- FARLEY, J. D.: See BAKER, J. P., 1390
- Farmer's lung, 98 (A)
- FAROUKH, J. W.: See MACGREGOR, Agnes R., and RICHMOND, J.: Familial haemophagocytic reticulosis, 1561 (O)
- FARR, C. J.: Asphyxia by the cord, 47 (C)
- FARRAN, Helen E. A.: Immediate uptake of radioactive iodine as test of thyroid function, 1060 (O)
- See GREENE, R., 1057, 1355
- FARROW, Jennifer L.: See SMYTH, C. N., 1005
- Fatigue element in medical practice, 1295 (C)
- Fats, unsaturated, in treatment of coronary disease, 148 (L)
- FATTI, L., and REID, F. P.: Excision of atrial myxoma, 531 (O); 742 (C), 1534 (C)
- FAUVERT, R.: See ROULET, F.-C., 1277
- FEAR, E. C.: See EDWARDS, G., 1010
- Fear: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
- FEGLER, George, obituary of, 981
- FELDMAN, M.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
- FELL, E. H.: See CASUL, B. M.
- FELL, Honor: Tissue culture, 1098
- FELL, J. N.: Why are medical journals so dull? 916 (C)
- Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, 621
- FELTON, Harriet M. (Editor): *Host-Parasite Relationships in Living Cells*, 551
- Femur: Method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side (D. S. Murray), 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
- FENTON, M. J.: Why are medical journals so dull? 693 (C)
- FENWICK, Percival Clennell, obituary of, 516
- FERGUSON, A. B.: *Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood*, 94
- FERGUSON, P. J. K., ALEXANDER, I. R. W., and PATTERSON, M.: Immunization card, 1041 (C)
- FERGUSON, T.: *Scottish Social Welfare, 1864-1914*, 1206
- "Fermin," 1530
- FEROLDI, J.: See ROULET, F.-C., 1277
- Ferric chelate in iron-deficiency anaemia, comparative study (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)
- "Ferronicon," ferrous gluconate preparation, 794
- Ferrous aminoacetosulphate, 567
- gluconate in iron-deficiency anaemia (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O)
- succinate in iron-deficiency anaemia (C. F. Herridge), 140 (O)
- Fertilizers, carcinogenic, 648
- Fever, mechanism, 243
- pathogenesis, 839 (L); 976 (C), 1044 (C)
- Feversham Committee, 1422
- Fibrinogen: Afibrinogenemia after blood transfusion, 1592
- Fibrinolysin use in serum test for early diagnosis of carcinoma, 1368

- FIDDES, F. S.: Poisoning by aconitine; report of two cases, 779 (O)
- FIELD, M. G.: *Doctor and Patient in Soviet Russia*, 292
- FILMS:
- Fire precautions in hospitals, 721
 - French medical film prize, 1423
 - Hospital and medical training, films and filmstrips, 1128
 - Lifting patients; training film for nurses, 712
 - Medical films at B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1469
 - New medical films, 925
 - Physio-pathology of hypertension, 751
 - Scientific Film Association, medical section, 699
- FILTZER, D. L.: Vascular insufficiency as a cause of low back pain, 1158
- Finger-nails: Splinter haemorrhages (Margaret M. Platts and Mavis S. Greaves), 143 (O)
- Fingers, fungoid infection in cook, 117
- injuries, 1465
- Fire precautions in hospitals, 721
- Fires in factories, 478
- First Aid, joint manual, 737 (A)
- FISCH, L.: Congenital deaf-mutism, 692 (C)
- FISH, F. J.: Senile paranoid states, 969
- Fishbone scratch, furunculosis from, 797 (C), 978 (C), 1533 (C)
- FISHER, J. D. W., and OLIVER, M. F.: Iproniazid jaundice, 1225 (C)
- FISHER, R.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1231 (C)
- FITZGERALD, O., TOWERS, R. P., and HINGERTY, D. J.: Wider scope for gluten-free diets, 1355 (C)
- FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Orthopaedic medicine, 801 (C)
- FitzPatrick Lectures, 1367
- FLACK, A.: See COURTOIS, G., 187
- FLEAR, C. T. G.: See COOKE, W. T., 103
- FLEMING, J. K.: Gluten-free diets, 754 (C)
- FLETCHER, C. M.: Medicine on television, 1352; 1354 (C)
- review of *Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust*, by P. F. Holt, 432
- FLETCHER, R. F., and MCCRICK, Marjorie Y.: Gluten-free diets, 299; 567 (C), 754 (C)
- FLEW, J. D. S.: Episiotomy and methods of perineal repair, 155
- FLEWETT, T. H.: Preparation and use of virus vaccines, 317
- FLIPPIN, H. F.: *Goepp's Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed., 599
- FLOREY, M. E., and UNGEHAUER, Vera: Infections due to *Staph. aureus* in a general hospital, 403 (O)
- Flour, composition of, 1236 (P)
- FLOWERS, Wilfred Stephen, obituary of, 1109
- Fluoridation stopped at Andover, 337
- FOETUS:
- Foetal bleeding, 373 (L)
 - Foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peek), 770 (O)
 - Malformations after failure of oral contraceptives, 565 (C)
 - Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
- Fog, effect on mortality curve, 684 (A)
- FOLEY, J., and WILSON, A. C.: Treatment of habitual abortion, 1103 (C)
- FOLEY, J. M.: See SLADE, S. E., 856
- Folic-acid studies in megaloblastic anaemia due to primidone (I. Chanarin, P. C. Elmes, and D. L. Mollin), 80 (O)
- FOOD: See also Diet; Vitamins
- Animal fat-free diet, 117
 - Antibiotic-treated food, effect on consumer, 868
 - Aspiration hazards, 553 (L)
 - Colouring Matter in Food Regulations, 1086
 - Fat Consumption and Coronary Disease: An Evolutionary Answer to this Problem. A Basic Approach to the Prevention and Arrest of Coronary Disease (T. L. Cleave), 147
 - Food and Agriculture Organization: Protein Requirements, 554 (L)
 - Food and the individual, 320
 - Food conversion in babies, 50 (C)
 - Food Standards Committee, revised terms of reference, 1557
 - Hygiene; prosecutions in Birmingham, 1464
- Football and the heart, 1402 (A)
- deaths among spectators, 1296 (C), 1416 (C)
- FOOTE, R. R.: *Physical Treatment of Varicose Ulcers*, 958
- Footwear: Better design for children's shoes, 1299 (P)
- Resin-rubber soles, orthopaedic modifications, 1231 (C)
- FORBES, G., and BRADLEY, A.: Liquid paraffin as a cause of oil aspiration pneumonia, 1566 (O)
- FORBES, G. B.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1104 (C)
- FORD, R. M.: Chemotherapy in primary pulmonary tuberculosis, 1043 (C)
- FORDHAM, M.: *New Developments in Analytical Psychology*, 146
- Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal
- FORGACS, P.: Pleural pain, 233
- FORKNER, C. E. (Editor): *Practitioners' Conferences*, Vol. 5, 1024
- FORREST, A. D.: Aspirin and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 1358 (C)
- FORRESTER, M. E.: Disturbed chronic psychotic patients; pilot trial of "stelazine," 90 (O); 328 (C)
- FORSALL, Isabella: Incompetent cardia and vomiting in infancy, 309
- FORSYTH, J. W. B.: Hypoproteinaemia after partial gastrectomy corrected by gluten-free diet, 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
- FORSYTH, D. M.: Visual disturbances associated with trivalent antimony salts; report of two cases, 1272 (O)
- FORT, R.: Irrationality in public life, 1352
- FOSS, G.: Protein anabolizers, 1104 (C)
- FOSTER, A. R.: See SEAGER, C. P., 950
- FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia; report of two cases treated with radioactive phosphorus, 126 (O); 509 (C)
- FOURNIER, A. M.: See ISEMIN, L., 147
- FOUDEN, A.: Sensitivity to penicillin in British poliomyelitis vaccine, 835; 843 (A); 1040 (C)
- FOWLER, B. J.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 50 (C)
- FOX, E. C., and AINSWORTH, G. C.: A contribution to the mycology of the mouth, 826 (O)
- FOX, H.: Medical education, 795 (C)
- FOX, J.: *The Chronically Ill*, 1340
- FOX, R.: Attempted suicide, 974 (C)
- FOXEN, E. H. M.: Relief of deafness by stapes mobilization, 1558 (O)
- FRACTURES: See also Bones; Orthopaedics
- Bone grafts for malposition and non-union, 1158
 - Method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side (D. S. Murray), 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
 - Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis (F. G. Evans), 1276
- FRAIS, J. A.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1412 (C)
- Framycetin sulphate; a cutaneous antibiotic (D. Burrows), 428 (O)
- FRANCIS, J.: *Tuberculosis in Animals and Man*, 1396
- FRANSEN, P. H.: Arteriovenous fistula following blunt trauma, 895
- FRANKAU, Sir Claude, inaugural address at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 972
- FRANKL, V. E., GEBSATTEL, V. E. von, and SCHULTZ, J. H. (Editors): *Handbuch der Neurosenlehre und Psychotherapie*, 1340
- FRANKLIN, A. W.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 559; 918 (C)
- FRANKLIN, C. J. G.: Coloured immigrants, 1296 (C)
- FRANKLIN, L. M.: Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 743 (C)
- FRANKLIN, R. H.: Hiatus hernia, 226
- FRANKSSON, C.: Artificial bladder, 161
- FRASER, Andrew Mearns, obituary of, 251
- FRASER, H. D. F.: Out-patient gynaecology, 49 (C)
- FRASER, I.: Review of *Doctor and Patient in Soviet Russia*, by M. G. Field, 292
- FRASER, Sara Louise, obituary of, 1360
- FRAYWORTH, E. A.: Halothane concentration, 1292 (C)
- FRAZER, A. C.: Pathogenesis of the malabsorption syndrome, 41
- Chemotherapy against intestinal organisms, 221
- FRAZER, S. C.: Misleading urine tests, 566 (C)
- FRAZER, William Mowll, obituary of, 746
- FREEMAN, T., CAMERON, J. L., and MCGHIE, A.: *Chronic Schizophrenia*, 146
- FREI, E.: Uracil antagonist, 160
- FRENCH, F. A.: Cancer antimetabolites and alkylating agents, 160
- FRENCH, J. M.: Treatment of non-tropical sprue with gluten-free diet, 41
- French Revolution: *The Way of the Tumbrils*, 552
- FREUD, Anna. See EISSLER, Ruth S., 838
- FREYMAN, J. G.: Corticosteroid therapy in cancer, 161
- FRIEND, C.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
- FRIEND, F.: Childhood malignancies, 387 (C)
- FRIEND, H. J.: Afibrinogenaemia after transfusion, 1592 (C)
- FRIER, Charles Matthew, obituary of, 921, 1110
- Frigidity: *Doctor Tonrondo* (O. Guinness), 838
- FRY, A.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1105 (C)
- "Nilerex," 636 (C)
- FRY, J.: Hospital planning, 224
- Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and acute otitis media, 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
- Fulbright travel grants, 1366
- FULD, H., and HORWICK, L.: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with chloroquine, 1199 (O); 1595 (C)
- FULLERTON, Jane M.: Informing the hospital, 1105 (C)
- Fungi: Mouth, mycology of (E. C. Fox and G. C. Ainsworth), 826 (O)
- Fungus poisoning, treatment with rabbit's brain, 753
- FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., KING, S. H., and DROLETTE, Margaret E.: *Mastery of Stress*, 94
- FURST, A.: Cancer antimetabolites and alkylating agents, 160
- FURTH, J.: Endocrine carcinogenesis, 156
- Furunculosis. See Boils
- G
- GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Medical education, 795 (C)
- GAIRDNER, D. M. T.: Sudden death in infancy, 1467
- Gairdner Foundation awards, 1172
- GAISFORD, W.: Review of *Pediatric Index. A Guide to Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Current Management*, by E. F. Patton, 958
- See PERKINS, F. T., 68
- GALANDAUER, B.: Induction of labour, 49 (C)
- GALBRAITH, H. J. B., and RICHARDSON, J. S.: Corticotrophin in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 671 (O)
- GALE, J. N.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 1044 (C), 1292 (C)
- GALLAGHER, N.: See KELLOCK, I. A., 487
- GALLOWAY, W. H., and MACBEAN, L. M.: Generalized vaccinia in infancy; report of four cases, 490 (O)
- GALPINE, J. F.: Diagnostic problems of poliomyelitis, 222
- "Gammexane." See Benzene hexachloride
- Ganglion-blocking agent (189c56) in oral treatment of hypertension (S. Lockett), 74 (O)
- GANS, B.: Breast and nipple pain in early stages of lactation, 830 (O); 1227 (C)
- GARDNER, A. S.: Deluge of advertisements, 801 (C)
- GARDNER, M. P.: See WILSON, T. M., 87
- GARDNER-HILL, H. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Endocrinology*, 898
- GARDNER, A. D.: Decline of pertussis, 688 (C)
- GARDNER, E. K.: Thiopentone convulsion? 1227 (C)
- GARDNER, P. S.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*, edited by K. M. Smith and M. Lauffer, 1456
- GARLICK, George Herbert, obituary of, 109
- GARMAN, G.: Depressive states, their aetiology and treatment, 341 (O); 510 (C), 637 (C)
- GARRETT, W. J.: See EMBREY, M. P., 138
- GARRIDO-KLING, G.: Gastro-duodenal ulcer among miners in the Peruvian Andes, 41
- GARROD, L. P.: Prevention of antibiotic reaction, 1467
- review of *Host-Parasite Relationships in Living Cells*, edited by Harriet M. Felton, 551
 - review of *Neomycin: Its Nature and Practical Application*, edited by S. A. Waksman, 1579
 - review of *The Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology*, edited by S. T. Cowan and E. Rowatt, 679
- GARROW, D. H.: A rapid test for the presence of increased cold agglutinins, 206 (O)
- GARVIE, J. M.: See WEINER, W., 770
- Gastrectomy; oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
- partial, incidence of coronary ischaemia after (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and J. K. Watt), 1438 (O)
 - oesophageal stenosis after (K. C. McKeown), 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
 - post-operative hypoproteinaemia corrected by gluten-free diet (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
- Gastric juice: Tubeless gastric analysis, 48 (C)
- Gastro-enteritis and enteroviruses, 735 (A); 1358 (C)
- in Yorkshire (vital statistics), 1364
 - infantile; acute haemolytic anaemia in case treated with oxytetracycline (E. H. Brown and E. H. Bailey), 1204
- Gastro-enterology: *Modern Trends in Gastro-enterology*, second series (F. A. Jones), 93
- *Office Gastroenterology* (A. F. R. Andresen), 495
 - World Congress, 40
- GASUL, B. M., HAIT, G., DILLON, R. F., and FELL, E. H.: *The Salient Points and the Value of Venous Angiocardiography in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart. A Ten Year Study of 421 Angiocardiograms Done on 283 Patients*, 291
- GATENBY, P. B. B.: Assessment of iron therapy in anaemia, 303
- GAUSE, G. F.: Antibiotics against cancer, 738
- GEBSATTEL, V. E. von. See FRANKL, V. E., 1340
- GEILL, T.: Genito-urinary disturbances in old age, 968
- GELLATLY, I.: Seat covers, 687
- The Motor Show, 973, 1158
 - Winter motoring abroad, 1409
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
- Centenary of the General Medical Council (F. N. L. Poynter), 1245 (O); 1278 (L)
 - Centenary of the General Medical Council, 1858–1958 (W. Pyke-Lees), 1456
 - Centenary dinner, 1422
 - Disciplinary Committee and the courts (C. P. Harvey), 1257 (O); 1278 (L); 1476 (C)
 - Influence of the General Medical Council on education (A. P. Thomson), 1248 (O); 1278 (L)
 - One hundred years of the G.M.C., 1278 (L)
 - Presidents, 1858–1958 (portraits), 1286
- General Nursing Council, 631; appointments, 925
- General Optical Council, 1366
- GENERAL PRACTICE:
- Morbidity in general practice, 1459 (A)
 - Opportunities for women, 234
 - Private general practice, 1343 (A); Supp. 262 (C)
 - Insurance for private treatment, 925

GENERAL PRACTICE (continued):

- Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by a working party of the Council of the College of General Practitioners, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
- Social work in general practice (Madge Dongray), 1220
- Student life in general practice, 600 (L) (*see also Supplement*, p. 144)
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Medical practitioners
- Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men* (E. S. Turner), 1277
- Emigration, 1363 (P)
- Postgraduate education for the general practitioner (G. Swift), 580 (O) (*see also Supplement*, pp. 144, 151)
- keeping informed by tape and disk (J. C. Graves and Valerie Graves), 583 (O)
- Postgraduate study, 795 (C)
- Remuneration; test of contractual validity of Spens Report refused, 789 (A)
- Travelling scholarship (Claire Wand Fund), 1213 (A); 1483
- Undergraduate education and the general practitioner (R. Scott), 577 (O); 795 (C), 1042 (C)
- General Register Office: *Morbidity Statistics from General Practice*. Vol. I (General), 1459 (A)
- Genetics: Natural selection in man, 1288
- problems in marriage; Roman Catholic views, 970
- Genito-urinary system: *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 7: *Breast; Genito-urinary System* (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 431
- *Recent Advances in Urology* (H. G. Hanley), 494
- GEORGE, B.: Petrol-vapour poisoning, 979 (C)
- GEORGE, J. T. A., McDONALD, J. C., PAYNE, D. J. H., and SLADE, D. A.: Nephritis in North Yorkshire, 1381 (O); 1500 (A)
- Geriatrics. *See* Old age
- GERSHON, S., BRUCE, D. W., ORCHARD, N., and SHAW, F. H.: Amiphenazole and morphine in production of analgesia, 366 (O)
- GHADIALY, F. N. *See* WISEMAN, G., 18
- GIBBS, A. E.: "Naction" in elderly patients, 107 (C)
- GIBSON, E. O., and EMMYS-ROBERTS, R. M.: Cost of notification, 1229 (C)
- GIBSON, M. O. J., and NAGLEY, M. M.: P.A.S. and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1424 (C)
- GIBSON, R.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234
- GIBSON, R. G.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
- GIFFORD, L. A.: Position for obstetric anaesthesia, 508 (C)
- GIGON, F.: *Formula for Death*, 1340
- GILBERT, Christine. *See* GILLMAN, J., 1260
- Gilbert's disease, 785
- GILBEY, B. E. *See* LUBRAN, M., 1356
- GILCHRIST, A. R.: Diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1467
- GILES, C., and VEREKER, R.: Fatal case of agranulocytosis due to chlorpromazine, 289
- *See* THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 246
- GILFORD, G. H.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 918 (C)
- GILLIE, Annis: Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858, 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
- Women in general practice, 234
- *See* College of General Practitioners, 585
- GILLISON, T. H.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 690 (C)
- and SKINNER, J. L.: Treatment of nocturnal enuresis by the electric alarm, 1268 (O)
- GILLMAN, J., GILBERT, Christine, EPSTEIN, E., and ALLAN, J. C.: Endocrine control of blood sugar, lipaemia, and ketonaemia in diabetic baboons, 1260 (O)
- GILLMAN, T., and HATHORN, M.: Intracellular iron-containing enzymes, 635 (C)
- Ginger beer, 339
- GINSBURG, Jean, and DUFF, R. S.: Influence of intra-arterial hydrocortisone on adrenergic responses in the hand, 424 (O)
- GISSANE, W. C.: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
- GITTER, A., and HEILMEYER, L. (Editors): *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed., 1207
- GLAISTER, D. H., HEARNshaw, J. R., HEFFRON, P. F., and PECK, A. W.: Mechanism of post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating (the auriculotemporal syndrome), with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey, 942 (O); 1163 (C), 1295 (C), 1475 (C)
- GLAISTER, J., and RENTOUL, E.: Control of the sale of poisons and dangerous drugs, 1524
- Glandular fever, 899 (L); 1165 (C)
- GLASER, L. H.: Case of nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, 780
- Glasgow University. *See* Universities, Glasgow
- GLASS, M.: Hypothermic myxoedema coma, 1536 (C)
- GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1100 (C)
- *See* KAY, W. W., 565
- GLEDHILL, C.: Acute infection of the ear, nose, and throat, 235
- GLENNIE, J. S., and MOGHISSI, K.: Leiomyoma of oesophagus; report on two cases surgically treated, 484 (O)
- Globulin: Anti-human-globulin test in malignant disease (J. O. W. Beilby), 549 (O)
- GLOVER, E.: Review of *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought*, by D. W. Winnicott and others. Edited by J. D. Sutherland, 957

- GLOVER, E.: Review of *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes*, by J. M. Reinhardt, 147
- GLOVER, R. A. de K.: Pseudo-medical advertising, 165 (C)
- Glucagon and insulin, effect on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)
- Glucose tolerance in pregnancy, 808
- Gluten-free diet, diagnostic value in steatorrhoea, 264
- in treatment of hypoproteinaemia after partial gastrectomy (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
- diets (R. F. Fletcher and Marjorie Y. McCrirk), 299; 567 (C), 754 (C)
- Glutethimide in insomnia, 1348
- "Glyped," 562
- GOADBY, Sir Kenneth Weldon, obituary of, 515
- Goat's milk, comparison with cow's milk, 117
- GODBER, G. E.: Physicians and hospital planning, 223
- GODBER, G. N. L.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
- GODDARD, D. L. H.: Premonition of death, 1230 (C)
- GODDING, E. W.: Senna and colic, 62 (C)
- GOEPP, M.: *Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed. (H. F. Flippin), 599
- GOFFE, A. P. *See* CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., 1188
- GOLD, E. R., IKIN, Elizabeth W., and MOURANT, A. E.: Serum containing three Rh auto-haemagglutinins, 1273 (O)
- GOLD, N.: Informing the hospital, 978 (C), 1295 (C)
- GOLD, S.: Complications of cortisone treatment, 154
- Goldberg-Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters (Rama Vaish), 1386 (O)
- GOLDING, H. M. *See* WAND, S., 1410
- GOLDMAN, M.: X-ray record cards, 567 (C)
- GOLDMAN, V.: Wrong connexions, 327 (C)
- GOLDSTONE, L.: Breast-feeding, 1227 (C)
- GOLIGHER, J. C. *See* SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, 838
- Gonorrhoea, cervical, and treatment of genito-urinary infection, 1304
- incidence in 1957, 1282
- increasing incidence (vital statistics), 1365
- GOODBODY, R. A., and MCGILL, R. J.: Death from Asian influenza, 1294 (C)
- GOODHARDT, L. S.: "On Call to a Nation," 1162 (C)
- GOODMAN, M.: Perineal repair, 155
- Midwifery bag, 868 (correction, 992)
- GOODWIN, J. F. *See* CLELAND, W. P., 1369
- GOODWIN, L. G.: Treatment for roundworms, 462 (C), 928 (C)
- JAYEWARDENE, L. G., and STANDEN, O. D.: Clinical trials with bephonium hydroxynaphthoate against hookworm in Ceylon, 1572 (O)
- GOOLDEN, A. W. G.: Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
- Carcinoma of thyroid following irradiation, 954 (O); 961 (L)
- GORDON, R.: Review of *Doctor Tonrondo*, by O. Guinness, 838
- GORDON, W. W.: Pregnancy cravings, 327 (C)
- Buzzers for bed-wetters, 691 (C)
- GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: *In Arduis Fidelis*; commemorative oration at diamond jubilee of Royal Army Medical Corps, 42
- and WALLS, E. W.: *Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times*, 93
- GORER, P. A.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
- GOUREVITCH, A.: Abdominal pain, 242
- Intestinal obstruction in newborn, 309
- GRABAR, P.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
- GRAFFI, A.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
- GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Acute barbitone and bromide poisoning with unusual features, 1275
- GRAHAM, Ruth: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161
- GRAHAM-SERVICE, D. M.: "Flat on your back," 1358 (C)
- GRANT, I. D., portrait presented to College of General Practitioners, 989
- re-elected president, College of General Practitioners, 1351
- Granuloma, allergic, of axilla, 150 (A)
- giant-cell of respiratory tract (Wegener's granulomatosis) (E. W. Walton), 265 (O)
- GRAVES, J. C., and GRAVES, Valerie: Keeping informed by tape and disk, 583 (O)
- GRAVES, Valerie. *See* GRAVES, J. C., 583
- GRAWITZ, P. B.: Childhood malignancies, 510 (C)
- Gray, Henry: *Gray's Anatomy*; the first hundred years (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 610, 801 (C); centenary dinner, 806
- *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd ed. (Editors: T. B. Johnston, D. V. Davies, and F. Davies), 598; 801 (C)
- GRAY, J.: Nuclear sexing, 566 (C)
- Congenital deaf-mutism, 1231 (C)
- GRAY, J. D. A.: Use and abuse of the hospital laboratory by hospital and general practitioners, 317
- GRAY, T. C. *See* EVANS, F. T., 1516
- GREAVES, Mavis S. *See* PLATTS, Margaret M., 143
- GREEN, Alexander McWatt, obituary of, 1047
- GREEN, H. L., and LANE, W. R.: *Particulate Clouds: Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects*, 371
- GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Detection of ovulation, 1355 (C)
- GREENE, R.: Proper use of words, 1537 (C)
- review of *Modern Trends in Endocrinology*, edited by H. Gardiner-Hill, 898
- and FARRAN, Helen E. A.: Physiological activity of D-thyroxine, 1057 (O) (correction, 1244)

- GREENE, R., and FARRAN, Helen E. A.: N-Phthalyl glutamic imide, 1355 (C)
- GREENFIELD, J. G., BLACKWOOD, W., MEYER, A., MCMENEMEY, W. H., and NORMAN, R. M.: *Neuropathology*, 211
- GREENHILL, J. P.: *Surgical Gynecology, including Important Obstetric Operations: A Handbook of Operative Surgery*, 2nd ed., 431
- GREENWOOD, F. C. *See* BULBROOK, R. D., 7, 12, 15
- GREENWOOD, K.: Medical education, 1476 (C)
- GREGG, A.: *For Future Doctors*, 598
- GREGORY, J.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1592 (C)
- GREY, C. E.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
- GRIFFIN, J. L.: Jack-knife position in treatment of pilonidal sinus, 449 (C)
- GRIMSHAW, L.: Anorexia nervosa, 511 (C)
- Psychiatric illness among Asian students, 918 (C)
- GROSS, L.: Aetiology of cancer and allied diseases; development of a concept based on recent experiments dealing with a cell-free transmission of mouse leukaemia, 1 (O); 386 (C)
- Mouse leukaemia, 157, 158
- GROSS, R.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
- Growth: Control in girls, 377 (A)
- *Physical Maturing and Behaviour at Adolescence* (J. M. Tanner), 1396
- GRUBB, C. *See* COLES, R. B., 1014
- GRYGIER, T. G. *See* BARKER, J. C., 1274
- di Guglielmo's disease, 850
- GUIGNARD, J. C.: Human tolerance to sustained and transient mechanical forces in aviation, 1036
- Guildford Cathedral window, 51 (C)
- GUINNESS, O.: *Doctor Tonrondo*, 838
- GUNN, James Andrew, obituary of, 1107, 1479
- GUNSON, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 862
- GUNTHER, W. W.: Psoriasis of the mouth, 327 (C)
- GUPTA, S. K.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1163 (C)
- GURD, M. R. *See* BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
- GURLING, K.: Human mammothrophin, 857 (C)
- GUSTERSON, F. R.: Children in hospital, 1229 (C)
- *See* BURTON, P. J. C., 799
- GUTHRIE, D.: Review of *Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men*, by E. S. Turner, 1277
- review of *The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century*, by L. S. King, 1206
- review of *Medicine and Man. The Story of the Art and Science of Healing*, by R. Calder, 1148
- Guy's Hospital; foundation stone of new surgical block laid by Lord Nuffield, 806
- Guy's Hospital Medical School, 614
- — — — title conferred, 1366
- — — — W. J. H. Butterfield appointed to chair of experimental medicine, 400
- GWYNNE-EVANS, E.: Suckling in infants, 634 (C)
- Gynaecology in out-patient department, 49 (C)
- *Practical Gynecology*, 2nd ed., by W. J. Reich and M. J. Nechtow, 495
- *Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 5th ed. (W. F. T. Haultain, C. Kennedy, and J. L. Henderson), 551
- *Surgical Gynecology, including Important Obstetric Operations*, 2nd ed. (J. P. Greenhill), 431

H

- HAAGENSEN, C. D.: Treatment of breast cancer, 161
- HACKETT, G. S.: *Joint Ligament Relaxation Treated by Fibro-osseous Proliferation*, 2nd ed., 494
- HADDAD, F. S.: Blood groups in Cyprus and the Near East, 1415 (C)
- HADFIELD, G.: Human mammothrophin, 633 (C), 745 (C)
- review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 1516
- review of *Pathology*, 3rd ed., edited by W. A. D. Anderson, 783
- HADFIELD, G. J. *See* BULBROOK, R. D., 7, 12, 15
- HADFIELD, S. J.: *Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service*, 31
- HADLEY, D. L.: Mind the zip, 919 (C)
- Haematemesis, fatal, due to foreign body in stomach (H. Ellis and A. M. Wiley), 955
- Haematocolpos, spontaneous rupture of (R. P. Cumming), 370
- HAEMOGLOBIN:
- Abnormal haemoglobins, surveys of, 866
- Blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)
- Haemoglobin-H disease (J. P. Bingle, E. R. Huehns, and T. A. J. Frankerd), 1389 (O)
- Haemoglobin-J trait in two Indian women, associated with thalassaemia in one (L. D. Sanghi, P. K. Sukumaran, and H. Lehmann), 828 (O)
- "Norfolk," new haemoglobin found in English family; with some observations on the naming of new haemoglobin variants (J. A. M. Ager, H. Lehmann, and F. Vella), 539 (O)
- Haemolytic disease of newborn; case for induction of labour in treatment (G. A. Kelsall, G. H. Vos, and R. L. Kirk), 468 (O); 1534 (C)
- — — foetal blood cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy, 770

- Haemolytic disease of newborn; pamphlet on aetiology, antenatal diagnosis, and management, 115
- Haemophilia, control of, 1602
- post-operative bleeding in hereditary pseudo-haemophilia, treatment, 1564
- Haemophilic gene carriers, test for, 461
- Haemorrhage, gastric; occult blood in faeces after administration of aspirin (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé) 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
- gastro-intestinal, and liver failure, hepatic coma in, treated with neomycin (W. H. J. Summer-skill), 1322 (O)
- post-operative, uncontrollable, after incompatible blood transfusion (J. M. Moore), 1201 (O); 1592 (C)
- Haemorrhages, splinter (Margaret M. Platts and Mavis S. Greaves), 143 (O)
- Hair: Treatment of thin and greasy hair, 62 (C), 260 (C)
- HAIT, G.: See GASUL, B. M., 291
- HAIJOS, M. K.: Hydrocortisone for asthma, 1226 (C)
- Halitosis, cause, 117; 402 (C)
- HALL, G. H., CROWLEY, Mary F., and BLOOM, A.: Oral treatment of diabetes; trial of phenethylguanide (D.B.I.), 71 (O)
- HAEL, George, obituary of, 516
- HALL, H.: Resin-rubber soles, 1231 (C)
- HALL, S. A.: "Flying ambulance," 801 (C)
- Hallwick Hospital opened, 1422
- HALL-TURNER, W. J. A.: See PLEYDELL, M. J., 1382
- Halothane concentration, 249 (C), 510 (C), 799 (C), 979 (C), 1228 (C), 1292 (C)
- HAM, T. H.: Medical education at Western Reserve University, 853
- HAMBLING, M. H.: See TRUELOVE, S. C., 1072
- HAMILTON, Elizabeth D.: See HUGHES, W. H., 542
- HAMMET, Joann Z.: See HAMMET, P. Z., 1231
- HAMMET, P. Z., and HAMMET, Joann Z.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1231 (C)
- HAMMOND, E. C.: Lung cancer death rates in England and Wales compared with those in U.S.A., 649 (O)
- HAMMOND, Marguerite M.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 799 (C)
- HANCE, Sir James Bennett, obituary of, 745
- HAND: See also Fingers; Nails
- Acroparaesthesiae and the carpal tunnel (T. B. S. Dick and F. R. Zadik), 288
- Dispensability of post-operative penicillin in septic-hand surgery (J. Anderson), 1569 (O)
- Infections, 1465
- Influence of intra-arterial hydrocortisone on adrenergic responses (Jean Ginsburg and R. S. Duff), 424 (O)
- Injuries (panel discussion), 1465
- HANDAL, E.: Case of exomphalos, 49 (C)
- Handicapped persons: See also Rehabilitation
- *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation* (Editor: H. A. Pattison), 1206
- school-leavers, working party to investigate needs, 1544
- survey of pupils in schools for physically handicapped in London (W. T. Palmer and D. Pirrie), 1326 (O); 1345 (A); 1534 (C)
- Trading Representations (Disabled Persons) Act, 632
- HANDLEY, R. S.: Prognosis of breast cancer, 161
- HANDLEY, H. G.: Coude catheter, 693 (C)
- Adrenalectomy and hypertension, 798 (C)
- *Recent Advances in Urology*, 494
- Harten Lectures, 1367
- HARE, R.: See KINMONTH, J. B., 407
- HARGREAVES, Henry Ellison, obituary of, 110
- HARLEY, Joyce L.: See CASE, R. A. M., 1580
- HARMER, M.: Review of *Cancer and Common Sense*, by G. Crile, jun., 372
- HARRIES, J. M., and HUGHES, T. F.: Enumeration of the "cravings" of some pregnant women, 39; 327 (C)
- HARRIS, A.: Attempted suicide, 856 (C)
- HARRIS, A. D.: Drug trials in chronic mental patients, 319
- HARRIS, N. G.: Tabo-paresis, 385 (C)
- HARRIS, P. G.: Fidgety legs, 390 (C)
- HARRISON, G. A.: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests*, 4th ed., 94
- HART, F. D.: Ankylosing spondylitis, 1082 (O)
- HARTFALL, S. J.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1411 (C)
- HARTLAND, J. H.: Hypnosis in the treatment of warts, 311
- HARTLEY, L.: "On Call to a Nation," 1231 (C)
- HARTMAN, F. W., LOGGIPPO, G. A., MATEER, J. G., and BARRON, J. (Editors): *Hepatitis Frontiers*, 431
- HARTMANN, H.: See EISSLER, Ruth S., 838
- HARTMANN, L.: See ROULET, F.-C., 1277
- Harveian Oration, 866, 1159
- Harveian Society of London, 115
- HARVEY, C. P.: Disciplinary Committee (G.M.C.) and the courts, 1257 (O); 1278 (L); 1476 (C)
- HARVEY, R. W. S.: Anthrax from bone meal, 1040 (C)
- Harvey, William: "Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Sir Arthur S. MacNally) (Nova et Vetera), 1159
- tercentenary: *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress* (Editor: J. McMichael), 1395
- HARVIE, Mary A.: Treatment for roundworms, 462 (C)
- HASLAM, Sarah Kate Keeling, obituary of, 748
- Hastings Lecture, 971
- HATCH, Eunice Mary, obituary of, 53
- HATHORN, M.: See GILLMAN, T., 635
- HAULTAIN, William Francis Theodore, obituary of, 1359
- KENNEDY, C., and HENDERSON, J. L.: *Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 5th ed., 551
- HAUSCHKA, T. S.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
- HAWKINS, C. F.: Treatment of steatorrhoea, 303
- HAWKINS, N. G.: *Medical Sociology: Theory, Scope, and Method*, 1339
- HAWKLEY, J. C.: Heat illness, 103 (C)
- HAWORTH, James Kenworthy Johnston, obituary of, 1046
- HAY, Arthur Edgar, obituary of, 1360
- Hay fever: Hazards of pollen injections, 1344 (A)
- HAYNES, B.: Prostatitis and ankylosing spondylitis, 327 (C)
- HAYNES, W. S.: Prednisolone tuberculosis, 155
- HAYTER, C. J.: See SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., 878
- HAYWARD, G.: Ischaemic chest pain, 232
- HAZARD, O. K., and WOODRUFF, A. W.: Prognosis of tropical sprue, 344 (O)
- HAZELL, K.: Beds for the aged, 452 (C)
- Headache: *Management of the Patient with Headache* (P. S. MacNeal, B. J. Alpers, and W. R. O'Brien), 783
- Health centres, present and future numbers, 253 (P)
- Health education and the physician (G. W. Steuart), 590 (O)
- Health Education Conference, 1545
- Health examinations: Place of routine examinations in promotion of health among industrial executives (O. B. Schreuder), 238; 1506 (O)
- routine, value of, 237
- Health Yearbook, 1956 (O. E. Byrd), 898
- HEARING: See also Deafness; Ear; Oto-rhino-laryngology
- Delayed auditory feedback, 1398 (L)
- Simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children (Mary D. Sheridan), 999 (O); 1026 (L)
- Transistor type hearing-aids, 56 (P); 1481 (P)
- HEARNshaw, J. R.: See GLAISTER, D. H., 942
- HEART:
- L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*. Vol. VI (C. Lian), 1517
- Arrest, 163 (C)
- neurological sequelae, 103 (C)
- recovery from neurological sequelae, 245 (C)
- treatment (N. S. Macpherson and Gwenda M. Lewis), 835
- Atrial myxoma, excision (L. Fatti and F. P. Reid), 531 (O); 742 (C), 1534 (C)
- septal defects, surgery of (E. F. Chin and D. N. Ross), 1130 (O)
- Cardiology in the N.H.S.: Royal College of Physicians' report, 1212 (A)
- Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room (H. E. Natof and M. S. Sadove), 1579
- Congenital disease; possibilities in late siblings, 753
- relation to maternal virus infections, 927
- *Salient Points and Value of Venous Angiocardiography in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart* (B. M. Gasul, G. Hait, R. F. Dillion, and E. H. Fell), 291
- surgical treatment, 234 (correction, 574)
- Coronary disease. See Coronary disease
- Coronary Heart Disease: *Angina Pectoris; Myocardial Infarction* (M. Plotz), 1087
- Eisenmenger syndrome or pulmonary hypertension with reversed central shunt (P. Wood), 701 (O), 755 (O)
- Failure, chronic, treatment (M. Campbell), 1284
- Fallot's tetralogy; late results of operative treatment (M. Campbell), 1175 (O)
- Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography (L. E. Lamb), 680
- Infarction; analysis of 161 cases, with ABC electrocardiographic studies and 36 necropsies (E. R. Trethewie), 1428 (O)
- immediate treatment, 700
- myocardial, acute, diagnosis of, 1467
- serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
- serum transaminase; its clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
- Ischaemic disease, lipoprotein changes, 558 (A)
- Mitral valve, re-stenosis of, 1401 (A)
- Myocardium, hypertrophy, unexplained, 153 (A)
- Pulmonary disease, treatment, 233
- Rheumatic disease, prognosis of cerebral embolism in (G. Keen and V. M. Leveau), 91 (O); 325 (C)
- Sounds; present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
- Thyroid and heart disease, 234
- Ventricular septal defect, treatment of (W. P. Cleland and others), 1369 (O)
- Heat illness, 103 (C), 389 (C), 508 (C)
- Heath Clark Lectures, 1053
- Heberden Oration, 1590
- Society, meeting at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 1224
- HEFFRON, P. F.: See GLAISTER, D. H., 942
- HEIDELBERGER, C.: Chemical carcinogenesis, 157
- Cancer antimetabolites, 160
- Height: Determination and control of ultimate height in girls, 377 (A)
- HEILMEYER, L.: Combined radiation and chemotherapy in cancer, 160
- See GITTER, A., 1207
- HEISCH, R. B., MCMAHON, J. P., and MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C.: Isolation of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* from bushbuck, 1203 (O) (correction, 1304), 1356 (C), 1410 (C)
- HELLER, J. R.: Cancer control, 161
- HELLINGS, Pamela M.: Controlled hypothermia; recent developments in use of hypothermia in neurosurgery, 346 (O)
- HELLMAN, Ilse. See WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
- HELM, W. H., and HEYWORTH, F.: Bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis treated with hydrocortisone acetate inhalations, 765 (O); 1226 (C)
- Inhalation of hydrocortisone acetate for bronchial asthma; short-term controlled trial, 768 (O); 1226 (C)
- HENDERSON, J. L.: See HAULTAIN, W. F. T., 551
- HENDRICKSE, R. G., and KING, M. A. R.: Anaemia of uncertain origin in infancy, 662 (O); 1102 (C)
- HENNESSEY, R. S. F., and MILES, R. A.: *Staphylococcus aureus* type 80 and human infections in Uganda, 893 (O)
- HENRY, J. L.: Costs of notification, 1415 (C)
- Henry Robinson scholarships, 1240
- Hepatitis: *Hepatitis Frontiers* (Editors: F. W. Hartman, G. A. Loggipppo, J. G. Mateer, and J. Barron), 431
- incidence due to plasma transfusion, 259
- Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service; Medical careers, 628; proleptic appointments and overseas posts, 1279 (L)
- HERD, D. A.: Advising the bronchitic, 1413 (C)
- Hereditary, chemical aspects, 738
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Miners' nystagmus, 919 (C)
- HERFORD, K., and MARATKA, Z.: *Principles of Rectoscopy*, 1207
- Hermaphroditism: Goldberg-Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters (Rama Vaish), 1386 (O)
- HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.: Tropical sprue, 42
- Hernia, hiatus, 226
- indications and contraindications for surgery, 1055
- right-sided approach for herniorrhaphy (J. Borrie), 728 (O); 1101 (C)
- Little's, 107 (C)
- Herpes labialis, treatment with hydrocortisone, 451 (C)
- zoster sine herpette (G. W. Lewis), 418 (O); 640 (C)
- unusual case, 106 (C)
- HERRIDGE, C. F.: Comparative study of the use of ferric chelate in iron-deficiency anaemia, 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)
- HERXHEIMER, H., MCALLEN, Monica K., and WILLIAMS, D. A.: Local treatment of bronchial asthma with hydrocortisone powder, 762 (O); 1226 (C)
- HERZOG, E. G.: See CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., 1188
- HEWER, C. L.: Review of *Physics for the Anaesthetist*, 2nd ed., by Sir Robert Macintosh, W. W. Mushin, and H. G. Epstein, 1023
- HEWITT, D.: See WEBB, J. W., 977
- HEWITT, R.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
- HEWSON, G. E.: Virus diseases in pregnancy, 1294 (C)
- HEYWORTH, F.: See HELM, W. H., 765, 768
- Hiatus hernia, 226
- indications and contraindications for operation, 1055
- right-sided approach for herniorrhaphy (J. Borrie), 728 (O); 1101 (C)
- "Hibitane" dihydrochloride, 384
- HICKS, A. R. H.: Toxicity of albamycin, 180 (C)
- HIEGER, I.: Review of *Biological Aspects of Cancer*, by J. Huxley, 494
- HIGGINS, G. A., and ORR, T. G., Jr.: *Orr's Operations of General Surgery*, 1516
- HILGARD, E. R.: *Introduction to Psychology*, 2nd ed., 1087
- HILL, D. W.: Toxic psychosis after atropine eye-drops, 1594 (C)
- HILL, G. B.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1537 (C)
- HILL, I.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234
- HILLIARD, Anna Marion, obituary of, 642
- HILLIARD, L. T., and KIRMAN, B. H.: *Mental Deficiency*, 1024
- HILTON, G.: Radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma, 161 (correction, 260)
- Hinchliffe Committee Report, 173 (P); British Pharmacopoeia Commission reply to criticisms, 561
- HINDE, R. A.: Adaptation to stress, 383
- HINDSON, G. L.: Toxic reaction after "kwell's", 636 (C)
- Hindus: *The Twice-Born: A Study of a Community of High-caste Hindus* (G. M. Carstairs), 31
- HINGERTY, D. J.: See FITZGERALD, O., 1355

- HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril: Tools of biological research, 1097
- HINTON, Sir Christopher: Acceptance of risk; address to Westminster Medical School, 972
- Hip, congenital dislocation, 38 (A); 386 (C), 743 (C), 1244 (C)
- early diagnostic signs, 386 (C), 753 (C), 1056 (C)
- in adults, 316
- coxa vara and intrauterine fracture, 1157
- method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side (D. S. Murray), 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
- Hirsutism, development after puberty (F. T. G. Prunty, R. V. Brooks, and D. Mattingly), 1554 (O)
- "Histadyl E.C.", 1353
- Histology: *Textbook of Histology*, 7th ed. (A. A. Maximow and W. Bloom), 147
- History of medicine: See Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
- HOAGLAND, H.: Adaptation to stress, 383
- Hobbies: Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 647, 1240
- HODGE, Horace Emerton, obituary of, 1110
- Hodgkin's disease, effect of pregnancy on, 1243
- recent progress in treatment; mortality rate after splenectomy, 1304
- HOFFER, A.: See ALTSCHUL, R., 713
- HOFFMAN, J. G.: *The Life and Death of Cells*, 551
- HOLLAND, J. A.: Nursing in maternity hospitals, 976 (C)
- HOLLAND, W. W., COLLEY, J. R., and MOORE, K. A. M.: Nephrotic syndrome in children treated with a course of prednisolone, 479 (O)
- See McDONALD, J. C., 721
- See YOUNG, I. Maureen, 276
- HOLLENDER, M. H.: *Psychology of Medical Practice*, 1340
- HOLLINGWORTH, A. L. M.: See FAIRHURST, B. J., 1531
- HOLLMAN, A.: See CLELAND, W. P., 1369
- HOLLÖ, I., STARK, E., and VAGI, O.: Iodine and adrenocortical function, 857 (C)
- HOLMES, J. G.: Diagnosis and treatment of fungus infections of the extremities, 311
- HOLMES-SIDLE, M., and NAUTH-MISIR, T. N.: Acute laryngotracheobronchitis treated with 0.125% superinone, 777 (O)
- HOLT, P. E.: *Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust*, 432
- HOLT, R. L.: Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, 239
- HOLTI, G.: Urticaria, 312
- HOMOSEXUALITY:**
- Female Homosexuality: A Psychodynamic Study of Lesbianism* (F. S. Caprio), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
- Homosexuality: Its Nature, Causation, and Treatment* (C. Allen), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
- Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation* (Editors: C. Berg and A. M. Krich), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
- In the male, 166 (C)
- Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report* (E. Chessor), 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
- Wolfenden Report debate, 1418 (P)
- Honours: Life peers, 298 (A)
- Hookworm: Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in Ceylon (L. G. Goodwin, L. G. Jayawardene, and O. D. Standen), 1572 (O)
- excretion of bephenium salts in urine of human volunteers (E. W. Rogers), 1576 (O)
- HOOPER, G.: Psychological factors in astronautics, 1036
- HOPPER, Mary E.: See LEWIS, G. M., 1579
- HORDER, J. P.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1353 (C)
- See College of General Practitioners, 585
- HORMONES:**
- Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research* (Sir Charles Dadds), 1023
- Clinical Application of Hormone Assay* (J. A. Loraine), 957
- Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism* (Editor: L. W. Kinsell), 291
- Hormone-induced sex changes, 218 (A)
- Recent Progress in Hormone Research*, Vol. XIII (Editor: G. Pincus), 212
- HORN, D. W.: See BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., 869
- HORNE, N. W.: Cortisone in pulmonary tuberculosis, 154 (correction, 260)
- HORNE, W. I., and BERLYNE, G. M.: Empyema caused by *Pasteurella septica*, 896
- HORNING, E. S.: Review of *Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer: Proceedings of a Conference held at the University of Glasgow, 1957*, edited by A. R. Currie, 897
- Horses, tuberculosis in, public health aspect, 1134
- HORWICH, L.: See FULD, H., 1199
- HORWICH, M.: Perforated duodenal ulcer during pregnancy, 145; 693 (C)
- HOSPITALS:**
- Bath Rheumatic Hospital, renovation, 520
- Beds; abuse of pay-bed facilities, 395 (P)
- shortage in Medway area, 1541
- waiting lists for chronic sick and geriatric beds 1236 (P)
- Building programme 1960-1, 1599
- HOSPITALS (continued):**
- Car service, 115
- Cardiff, new teaching hospital, 866
- Children; *Young Children in Hospital* (J. Robertson), 275
- Children's Hospital, Sheffield, new out-patient department, 139
- Children's hospitals, 1299 (P)
- Crawley Hospital, building progress, 1361 (P)
- Design and function, 224
- Edinburgh hospital schemes, 1362 (P)
- Royal Infirmary, future of, 1362 (P)
- Expenditure: *Hospital Costing Returns—Year ended 31st March, 1958*, Vol. 1, 1153 (A); 1419 (P)
- Fire precautions, 721
- Halliwick Hospital opened, 1422
- Infection in; blankets, cleansing methods (C. G. A. Thomas, J. Liddell, and D. S. Carmichael), 1336 (O); 1595 (C)
- contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
- due to *Staph. aureus* in a general hospital (M. E. Florey and Vera Ungehauser), 403 (O)
- *Hospital Coccal Infections* (Editors: R. E. O. Williams and R. A. Shooter), 838
- second bacteriological study from maternity hospital (F. Marsh), 1204 (correction, 1304)
- studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)
- Medical staffing, 254 (P), 1541 (P)
- Noise Control in Hospitals, 1282 (A)
- North-West Metropolitan Board, appointment, 258
- Out-patient Waiting Time, 901 (L)
- Patients; information from general practitioners on past history and present treatment, 640 (C), 978 (C), 1104 (C), 1295 (C), 1356 (C)
- Planning and the physician, 223
- Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, proposed closure, 1361 (P)
- Rebuilding of teaching hospitals, 1169 (P)
- Regional Board allocations, 1542
- Services; House of Lords review, 112 (P)
- Sterilization methods; conference at Southampton, 1589
- Use of medical services in Barrow, 910
- Waiting-lists, 1541 (P)
- Wessex Regional Hospital Area, 1601
- HOWIE, J. W.: Chemotherapy of infections, 220
- Steam sterilization, 1589
- HOYT, M.: See SCHLAEGEL, T. F., 1340
- HOYT, Frank Christopher, obituary of, 332, 456
- HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Goepff's Medical State Board Questions and Answers*, 9th ed., by H. F. Flippin, 599
- review of *The Matrix of Medicine. Some Social Aspects of Medical Practice*, edited by N. Malleson, 957
- review of *My Life with the Microbes*, by S. A. Waksman, 1456
- HUDSON, Corrie, obituary of, 392, 643
- HUEHNS, E. R.: See BINGLE, J. P., 1389
- HUEPER, W. C.: Bladder carcinogenesis, 157
- Role of metal dusts in aetiology of lung cancer, 157
- HUGGINS, C.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 161
- HUGHES, T. F.: See HARRIES, J. M., 39
- HUGHES, W. H., and HAMILTON, Elizabeth D.: *Pityrosporum ovale* as cause of allergy to human seurf, 542 (O)
- HUGH-JONES, P.: Mass spectrometry, 1099
- Hula-hoop syndrome, 1531 (C)
- HULT, Olof, obituary of, 110
- HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Case of penicillin reaction, 1354 (C)
- HUNT, J. H.: See College of General Practitioners, 585
- HUNTER, D.: New problems in public health (Hastings Lecture), 971
- HUNTER, W. F.: Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 1534 (C)
- HURLEY, Sir Victor, obituary of, 250
- HURRELL, G. D.: See HUTCHINSON, J., 429
- HURTER, D. G.: Halothane concentration, 979 (C)
- HUTCHINSON, J., and HURRELL, G. D.: Management of tetanus, using chlorpromazine and mephene-sin, 429
- HUXLEY, H. E.: Ultrastructure of muscle, 230
- HUXLEY, Sir Julian: *Biological Aspects of Cancer*, 494
- Hyaluronidase, 45
- allergic response to, 639 (C)
- with ergometrine in labour (M. P. Embrey and W. J. Garrett), 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C)
- Hydantoins in treatment of epilepsy, 1156
- Hydatid complement-fixation test; influence of intermediate host protein on specificity of sheep hydatid fluid antigen (H. J. Bensted and J. D. Atkinson), 203 (O)
- disease, 7th international congress, 116
- Hydatidiform mole, prospects of subsequent pregnancy, 868
- Hydrallazine, 384
- Hydrocephalus in infancy, 236
- Hydrocortisone acetate inhalation for bronchial asthma; short-term controlled trial (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 768 (O); 1226 (C)
- inhalations in treatment of bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis (W. H. Helm and F. Heyworth), 765 (O); 1226 (C)
- Hydrocortisone, hemisuccinate sodium in treatment of ulcerative colitis; report on controlled therapeutic trial, with appendix by M. H. Hambling (S. C. Truelove), 1072 (O)
- topical, in treatment of ulcerative colitis; controlled trial employing restricted sequential analysis (G. Watkinson), 1077 (O)
- Intra-arterial, influence on adrenergic responses in the hand (Jean Ginsburg and R. S. Duff), 424 (O)
- powder in local treatment of trochial asthma (H. Herxheimer, Monica K. McAllen, and D. A. Williams), 762 (O); 1226
- in treatment of asthma, 1461 (A)
- treatment of herpes labialis, 451 (C)
- Hydroxyzine, 966
- Hymen, atresia; spontaneous rupture of haematocolpos (R. P. Cumming), 370
- Hyoscine hydrobromide, toxic reaction after, 636 (C)
- Hypernephroma presenting as continuous murmur in the chest (A. P. C. Bacon), 729
- Hyperparathyroidism. See Parathyroid
- HYPERTENSION:**
- And salt intake (D. N. Phear), 1453 (O)
- Effects of adrenalectomy, 555 (A); 798 (C)
- Essential, malignant; successful twin pregnancy after treatment (J. H. Ross and J. A. Wright), 545 (O)
- High Arterial Pressure (F. H. Smirk), 897
- Hypotensive drugs in general practice, 522
- In the Tropics, effect of salt-reduced diet, 402
- Physio-pathology; film, 751
- Treatment; effects of pentacynium methylsulphate on renal circulation (J. R. Cox and J. J. Daly), 78 (O)
- new orally effective long-acting ganglion-blocking agent (189c56) (S. Lockett), 74 (O)
- Hyperthyroidism. See Thyroid
- HYPNOSIS:**
- Hypno-anaesthesia, 682 (L); 800 (C)
- Hypnography: *A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting* (A. Meares), 1147
- Hypnosis in Health and Sickness* (G. Ambrose and G. Newbold), 1396; 1596 (C)
- International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis inaugurated, 980 (C)
- Hypofibrinogenaemia, simple procedure for early detection (G. L. Bourne and J. A. Riedel), 1454
- Hypophysectomy, effect in depancreatized baboons, 1260
- in carcinoma of breast, 225
- in treatment of diabetic complications, 296 (A)
- Hypoproteinaemia after partial gastrectomy corrected by gluten-free diet (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
- Hypotension, acute, from fear or nausea, mechanism of (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
- Hypotensive drugs in general practice, 522
- Hypothermia, controlled; recent developments in its use in neurosurgery (Pamela M. Hellings), 346 (O)
- Hypothyroidism. See Thyroid
- Hysteria and the Munchausen syndrome, 690 (C)
- I
- Iatrogenic disease, 166 (C)
- Ibadan, University College. See Universities, Ibadan
- IKEDIFE, G. D.: An African in Britain, 1359 (C)
- IKIN, Elizabeth W.: See AKSOY, M., 937
- See GOLD, E. R., 1273
- Ileitis, regional, 313
- Ileo-caecal valve, congenital reduplication presenting as acute intussusception (E. Dayan), 1086
- Illegitimacy, 1090 (L); 1296 (C)
- mother's adoption of illegitimate child (medico-legal note), 1539
- ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Early diagnosis of mental defect, 1355 (C)
- "Ilotycin," 324; 450 (C)
- "Ilotycin glucoheptonate I.V.," 1410
- Imbecile child: in institutional care, 245 (C), 452 (C), 743 (C), 859 (C), 1103 (C)
- Immigrants: An African's mental outlook in Britain (W. I. B. Onuigbo), 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
- coloured; social and biological problems, 843 (A); 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
- Immigration figures, 1300 (P)
- Immunization record-card, 509 (C), 691 (C), 859 (C), 1041 (C)
- Immunohaematology, 849
- Immunological speculations, 784 (L)
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund: Appointments and retirements, 698
- INCH, R. S.: The pharmaceutical industry, 846; 980 (C), 1044 (C)
- Income tax: Relief for professional subscriptions, 56 (P)
- Indecency, charges of, 1476 (C)
- Indecent assault under pretence of medical examination (medico-legal note), 1480
- Indian Journal of Pediatrics*, silver jubilee issue, 576
- Indian lung, 448 (C)
- Indolic compounds in urine of schizophrenics (G. B. Leyton), 1136 (O)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See also* Pneumoconiosis
Accidents and diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 398, 697, 864, 1170, 1481
— factory accidents, 1300 (P)
Annual Report of Chief Inspector of Factories on Industrial Health for the Year 1957, 1152 (A)
Beat knee in miners, 100 (A); 690 (C)
Careers in industrial medicine, 628
Compensation for injury, 1209 (L)
Coronary heart disease and physical activity of work; evidence of a national necropsy survey (J. N. Morris and Margaret D. Crawford), 1485 (O); 1518 (L)
Factories Acts, amendments, 1169 (P)
Factories Bill, 1299 (P)
Fires in factories, 478
Health problems of executives, 699
Human relations in industry, report of joint committee, 1172
Industrial Health Service, proposed, 1300 (P)
Miners' nystagmus and emotional instability, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)
Musicians, occupational diseases, 51 (C); 166 (C)
Particulate Clouds: Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects (H. L. Green and W. R. Lane), 371
Ploughman's elbow, 1358 (C)
Posture in industry, 232
Prescribed diseases under the Industrial Injuries Scheme, 841 (L), 978 (C); medical boards' decision, 1601
Rehabilitation, 219
Rheumatic disease and industry; joint meeting of Empire Rheumatism Council and Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 1223
Routine examinations, place in promotion of health among industrial executives (O. B. Schreuder), 238; 1506 (O)
— medical examinations, value of, 237
X-ray hazards (vital statistics), 805

INFANTS: *See also* Children

Anaemia of uncertain origin (R. G. Hendrickse and M. A. R. King), 662 (O); 1102 (C)
Candida albicans infections, complications (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
Death from obscure causes, 684 (A)
Diabetic coma (D. W. Beaven), 198 (O); 688 (C)
Food conversion, 50 (C)
Keeping toddlers in cots, 1055
Newborn; anaemia and foetal haemorrhage, 373 (L)
— cold injury, 228
— haemolytic disease; case for induction of labour in treatment (G. A. Kelsall, G. H. Vos, and R. L. Kirk), 468 (O); 1534 (C)
— — foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peek), 770 (O)
— influence of maternal malaria on (H. M. Archibald), 1512 (O)
— oxygen administration, 1521 (A)
— rectal temperature after birth asphyxia (E. D. Burnard and K. W. Cross), 1197 (O)
— respiratory distress, 228
— resuscitation; changing fashions, 228
— some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate (I. Maureen Young and W. W. Holland), 276 (O)
Premature; malaria and prematurity in western region of Nigeria (D. S. H. Cannon), 877 (O)
— of low birth weight, prognosis for, 1397 (L)
— prematurity and "cerebral palsy" (P. E. Polani), 1497 (O)
Sucking and swallowing in infants (J. R. T. Colley and B. Creamer), 422 (O); 634 (C)
Sudden death in infancy, 1467
Suffocation, accidental, in infancy, 104 (C), 111 (medico-legal note), 248 (C), 388 (C), 692 (C)
Ulcerative colitis; case (I. Coll and D. L. Stevenson), 952 (O)
Vomiting in infancy, 309

INFECTION:

Chemotherapy, 220
Cleansing of hospital blankets (C. G. A. Thomas, J. Liddell, and D. S. Carmichael), 1336 (O); 1595 (C)
Contamination of operating-theatre air with *C. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
Hospital Coccal Infections (Editors: R. E. O. Williams and R. A. Shooter), 838
Infected cork closures and apparent survival of organisms in antiseptic solutions (K. Anderson and Ruth Keynes), 274 (O); 436 (A)
Infections due to *Staph. aureus* in general hospital (M. E. Florey and Vera Ungehauser), 403 (O)
Second bacteriological study from maternity hospital (F. Marsh), 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:

Costs of notification, 1229 (C), 1415 (C)
Disinfection of vehicles, 1368

INFECTIOUS DISEASES (continued):

Notifications (vital statistics), 58, 114, 176, 256, 336, 398, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 863, 924, 989, 1051, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1301, 1365, 1420, 1482, 1600
Recent Outbreaks of Infectious Diseases (S. Loff), 1148
Weekly tables (vital statistics), 58, 113, 176, 255, 336, 399, 459, 520, 572, 646, 698, 750, 806, 864, 924, 988, 1052, 1113, 1171, 1239, 1301, 1365, 1421, 1482, 1543, 1601

INFLUENZA:

Age and Asian influenza, 1957 (J. Woodall, K. E. K. Rowson, and J. C. McDonald), 1316 (O)
Asian; behaviour in coming winter, 732 (L)
— complicated by pneumonia (N. C. Oswald, R. A. Shooter, and M. P. Curwen), 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
— in allergic patients (1957) (B. Bendkowski), 1314 (O)
— mortality, 434 (L); 1294 (C), 1475 (C)
In the R.A.F., 721
Neurological and hepatic disorders associated with (C. C. Kapila and others), 1311 (O)
Origin and spread of epidemics, 61
Pulmonary complications, management of, 1468
Vaccines, live, 1153 (A)
— virus A (Asian), 1410

Information: Institute for Advancement of Medical Communication, 59

Infra-red electric fire, effects on health, 340

INGRAM, J. T.: The restless skin, 1528

— appointed professor of dermatology, University of Durham, 1302

Injections: Jet injection, 438 (A)

Injury, biochemical response, 925

INMAN, W. S.: Chain-store glasses, 48 (C)

Inquest quashed; infant not suffocated (medico-legal note), 255

Insanity. *See* Broadmoor Institution; Mental disease; etc.

Insecticides, carcinogenic, 648

— resistance to, 260

Insects: Radioactive sterilization of insect pests, 737 (A)

Insemination, artificial, Departmental Committee on, 397 (P); 698, 1422; B.M.A. evidence, 1595 (C)

— (donor); A.I.D. Investigation Council set up, 1104 (C)

— — medico-legal precautions, 911

— (husband) in "normal" partners, 180

— Roman Catholic attitude, 970

— veterinary, 1529

Insomnia, drug treatment (A. H. Douthwaite), 1347

(correction, 1484); 1534 (C)

Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 620

Institute of Cancer Research, 620

Institute of Cardiology, 620

Institute of Child Health, 620

Institute of Dental Surgery, 620

Institute of Dermatology, 620

Institute of Diseases of the Chest, 620

Institute of Laryngology and Otolaryngology, 620; Annual address, 1114

Institute of Neurology, 620; inaugural lecture of J. N. Cummings, 1242

Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 620

Institute of Ophthalmology, 621

Institute of Orthopaedics, 621; opening of new research laboratories, 1157

Institute of Psychiatry, 621

Institute of Urology, 621

INSULIN: *See also* Diabetes mellitus

And glucagon, effect on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)

Antibodies, 1458 (L)

Insulin hypoglycaemia and hyperthyroidism, adrenaline in (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)

Investigations in case of murder by insulin poisoning (V. J. Birkinshaw, M. R. Gurd, S. S. Randall, A. S. Curry, D. E. Price, and P. H. Wright), 463 (O)

Remittent insulin-insensitive diabetes (R. Wells), 1328 (O)

Severe insulin lipodystrophy as possible cause of instability in diabetics (R. G. Paley and Mary H. Scott), 1331 (O)

Insurance scheme for private treatment by general practitioner, 925

Interferon, 243

International Association of Gerontology; European Clinical Section meeting, 968

International Children's Centre, Nestlé Fellowship, 751

International Council of Scientific Unions, eighth general assembly, 925

International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 257

International Medical Advisory Bureau, 630

International Pharmacopoeia, preparation of second edition, 1366

International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 980 (C)

INTESTINES:

Caeo-colic intussusception following appendectomy (C. D. Levis), 550

INTESTINES (continued):

Chronic midgut ischaemia (G. E. Mavor and W. Michie), 534 (O)
Gases responsible for "wind," 340 (C), 574 (C)
Intestinal hurry, treatment of, 868, 1116
— infections, chemotherapy, 221
Intussusception in penetrating abdominal injury; case (H. S. K. Singha), 955
Obstruction complicating bilateral polycystic disease of kidney (P. W. Bedford), 1146
— in newborn, 309

Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028 (A)

Intrinsic factor and vitamin B₁₂ absorption (A. L. Latner), 278 (O)

Intubation, naso-gastric, in gastric surgery, oesophageal stricture after (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C)

Intussusception, caeco-colic, following appendectomy (C. D. Levis), 550

— congenital reduplication of ileo-caecal valve presenting as (E. Dayan), 1086

— in penetrating abdominal injury; case (H. S. K. Singha), 955

"Invirin," 1410

Iodine, effect on adrenocortical function, 857 (C)

— radioactive, effect of D-thyroxine on, 1058, 1059

— immediate uptake as test of thyroid function (Helen E. A. Farran), 1060 (O)

— — tracer tests in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism (K. H. Clarke, K. D. Fairley, W. E. King, and Jean Milne), 1444 (O)

Iproniazid in ischaemic angina pectoris (M. K. Towers and P. Wood), 1067 (O); 1225 (C)

— jaundice associated with administration; report of two cases (S. Benaim and M. F. Dixon), 1068 (O)

— toxic effects in patient with angina (C. Papp and S. Benaim), 1070 (O)

Ireland, National University of. *See* Universities, Ireland

Ireland, Republic of, vital statistics for first and second quarters (1958), 175, 989

"Irgapyrin," 245

Iron preparations in the home, dangers of, 1483

— therapy in iron-deficiency anaemia; comparative study (C. F. Herdridge), 140 (O); 388 (C), 567 (C), 801 (C)

— uptake and intercellular metabolism, 635 (C)

IRVINE, K. A. *See* EMERY, J. L., 1510

IRVINE, K. N.: Conversion testing of schoolchildren after B.C.G. vaccination, 1018 (O)

IRWIN, S. I.: The art of consultation, 1472 (C)

Isaac Wolfson Foundation, 460

Ischaemia, chronic, of midgut (G. E. Mavor and W. Michie), 534 (O)

ISEMEIN, L., and FOURNIER, A. M.: *La Polyarthrite Chronique Evolutive*, 147

Isoniazid absorption, 856 (C)

— dosage and inactivation in adults, 179; 754 (C)

Isothipendyl, 507

Israel, medical education in (M. J. Tarsh), 605 (O)

(correction, 1244)

Israel Medical Association; fourth world assembly, 792

J

JACKSON, A. D. M., NORMAN, A. P., and YOUNG, W. F.: Dosage of pancreatin, 1039 (C)

JACKSON, Chevalier, obituary of, 568

JACKSON, D. MacG.: Management of severe burns, 307

JACKSON, K. F.: Human performance in space travel, 1037

JACKSON, Margaret H. *See* BLOOM, P. M., 1104

JACKSON, N. J.: receives Queen's Commendation, 258

JACKSON, P.: Tetanus immunization, 249 (C)

JACKSON, W. P. U.: Vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia, 1103 (C)

— ZILBERG, B., LEWIS, B., and MCKENZIE, D.: Cushing's syndrome in childhood; report of case of adrenocortical carcinoma with excessive aldosterone production, 130 (O)

JACOBS, A. H., elected President, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 1171

JACQUES, E. *See* WINNICOTT, D. W., 957

JAMES, Dorothy Mary, obituary of, 1478

JAMES, Sir Eric: Education of the scientist, 575 (O)

JAMES, J. I. P.: Use of cortisone in tenositis, 1158

James Mackenzie Lecture, 990, 1349; 1472 (C)

James Yearsley Lecture, 1545

JANDL, J. H.: Acquired or auto-immune haemolytic anaemias, 849

JANTET, G. H. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 407

Jaundice associated with administration of iproniazid; report of two cases (S. Benaim and M. R. Dixon), 1068 (O)

— due to drugs, 1149 (L)

— "obstructive"; corticotrophin and steroids in diagnosis and management (W. H. J. Summer-skil and F. A. Jones), 1499 (O)

— symptomless, 785 (L)

Jaw, fractures, management, 227

JAYEWARDENE, L. G. *See* GOODWIN, L. G., 1572

JEFFERISS, F. J. G.: Male homosexuality, 166 (C)

JEFFERSON, J.: Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis, 209

JELLIFFE, D. B., appointed to Unicef chair of paediatrics, Makerere College, 1053, 1302

- JENKINS, J. R. E.: Anaesthesia for x-ray diagnosis 308
- JENNER, Cyril William, obituary of, 1234
- JENNISON, R. F.: Iron preparations, 567 (C)
- JEPSON, R. P.: See WILSON, G. M., 929
- Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, annual report, 115
- JERVIS, G. A.: See COURTOIS, G., 187
- Jet injection, 438 (A)
- JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Driving licences, 1232 (C)
- JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, 1255
- John Curtin School of Medical Research, 788 (A)
- JOHNSON, Frank Edwin, obituary of, 570
- JOHNSON, H. D.: Combined gastric and duodenal ulceration, 1415 (C)
- JOHNSON, Walter, obituary of, 983
- JOHNSTON, L.: Prevention of lung cancer, 638 (C)
- JOHNSTON, T. B., DAVIES, D. V., and DAVIES, F. (Editors): *Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 32nd ed., 598; 801 (C)
- Joints: Arthropathy due to gastric carcinoma (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
- *Degenerative Changes in the Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints in Various Decades* (A. F. DePalma), 432
- JOLLES, K. E.: Hazards of sport, 1416 (C)
- JONA, J. L.: Duodenal ulcer, 451 (C)
- JONAS, E. G.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 450 (C)
- JONES, F. A.: Incidence of duodenal ulcer among social classes, 41
- Peptic ulcer, 238
- Unexplained alimentary bleeding, 303
- review of *Office Gastroenterology*, by A. F. R. Andresen, 495
- (Editor): *Modern Trends in Gastro-enterology*, second series, 93
- See SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J., 1499
- JONES, J. C.: Premonition of death, 1041 (C)
- JONES, J. I. M.: "Episod," 1230 (C)
- JONES, M.: Psychiatric rehabilitation, 219
- JONES, P.: Complications of pertussis immunization, 860 (C)
- JONES, Pauline Miriam, obituary of, 982
- JORDAN, Anson Robertson, obituary of, 861
- JORDAN, P.: Lymphoedema, 329 (C)
- JORDAN, Sara M.: Peptic ulcer in the United States, 41
- JOSEPH, J.: Electromyographic studies of posture, 231 (correction, 808)
- JOURNALS:
- Acta Cytologica*, 739
- Biochemical Pharmacology*, 177
- British Medical Bulletin*, 36 (A), 963 (A)
- Clinical Science*, change of editorship, 1053
- Confinia Psychiatrica*, 59
- Excerpta Medica*. XIX. *Rehabilitation*, 909
- Excerpta Medica*. XX. *Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 337
- Indian Journal of Pediatrics*, silver jubilee issue, 576
- Journal of Clinical Pathology*, issue commemorating centenary of Virchow's *Cellularpathologie*, 1584 (L)
- Medical Officer*, golden jubilee issue, 685 (A)
- Neurochirurgia*, 687
- Nursing Times*, new layout, 1053
- Vita Humana*, 59
- Why are medical journals so dull? (R. Asher), 502; 693 (C), 859 (C), 916 (C)
- JOYNT, C. H.: Coudé catheter, 640 (C)
- JULER, F.: R.M.B.F. Christmas appeal, 1296 (C)
- JUNG, C. G.: Foreword to *New Developments in Analytical Psychology*, by M. Fordham, 146
- Jurisprudence, medical. See *Medico-legal*
- K
- KAHN, E., and STEIN, H.: Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis, 448 (C)
- KALAYANAM, T. S.: See KAPILA, C. C., 1311
- KALLOS, P. (Editor): *Progress in Allergy: Fortschritte der Allergielehre*, Vol. V, 1580
- KAPILA, C. C., KAUL, S. C., KAPUR, S. C., KALAYANAM, T. S., and BANERJEE, D.: Neurological and hepatic disorders associated with influenza, 1311 (O)
- KAPLAN, H. S.: Mode of action of carcinogens, 156
- KAPUR, S. C.: See KAPILA, C. C., 1311
- KASHYAP, K. N.: Modified mattress suture, 326 (C)
- KAUL, S.: See KAPILA, C. C., 1311
- KAY, A. W.: Histamine tests of gastric function, 302
- appointed to chair of surgery, Sheffield University, 115
- KAY, W. W., and GLATT, M. M.: New syndrome in alcoholics, 565 (C)
- KEANE, Hilda L.: Pioneers in India, 390 (C)
- KEATES, P. G.: See TOWERS, J. R. H., 1043
- KEATING, V. J.: Cardiac arrest, 163 (C)
- Anaesthetic problems in the West Indies, 308
- See STIRLING, G. A., 1016
- KEATING, W. J.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1475 (C)
- KEELE, K. D.: *Anatomies of Pain*, 211
- review of *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress*, edited by J. McMichael, 1395
- KEELING, George Sydney, obituary of, 982
- KEEN, G., and LEVEAUX, V. M.: Prognosis of cerebral embolism in rheumatic heart disease, 91 (O); 325 (C)
- KEEVIL, J. J.: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900*, Vol. II, 1455
- KELLAWAY, G.: Clinical evaluation of "miradon," 889 (O)
- KELLOGG, J. H.: Review of *Joint Ligament Relaxation Treated by Fibro-osseous Proliferation*, 2nd ed., by G. S. Hackett, 494
- review of *Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine*, Vol. I, 3rd ed., by J. Cyriax, 93; 390 (C), 801 (C)
- KELLOCK, I. A., and GALLAGHER, N.: Metastatic carcinoma of prostate and bleeding, 487 (O)
- KELLOCK, T. D.: Oesophageal lesions produced by anaemia, 302
- KELLY, M.: Mortality and morbidity of steroid therapy, 50 (C)
- Reiter's syndrome, 449 (C)
- KELSALL, G. A., VOS, G. H., and KIRK, R. L.: Case for induction of labour in treatment of haemolytic disease of newborn, 468 (O); 1534 (C)
- KEMP, F. H.: See ARDRAN, G. M., 634
- KENDALL, P. H.: Intra-articular prednisolone, 290
- KENDALL, Patricia L.: See MERTON, R. K., 599
- KENNEDY, A.: Confusional states in the elderly, 969
- review of *Hypnography: A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting*, by A. Meares, 1147
- KENNEDY, C.: See HAULTAIN, W. F. T., 551
- Keratosis due to wax in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
- KERFOOT, T. H. M.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
- KERR, D.: *Forensic Medicine*, 6th ed., 1207
- KERR, Mary R., and DUNBAR, J. M.: Tuberculous meningitis following B.C.G. vaccination, 1019; 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1595 (C)
- KERR, W. F.: See CLELAND, W. P., 1369
- KERSHAW, W. E.: appointed to chair of parasitology and entomology, University of Liverpool, 177
- KERSLEY, G. D.: Nuclear warfare and the treatment of mass casualties, 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
- KESSEL, I.: See WAGNER, J. M., 362
- Kettle Memorial Lecture, 1241
- KEYNES, Ruth. See ANDERSON, K., 274
- KEYNES, W. M.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 325 (C)
- KIDD, H. A.: Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1475 (C)
- KIDD, J. G.: Transplantation of rabbit tumours, 158
- Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 160
- KIDD, P.: Use and abuse of hospital laboratory by hospital and general practitioners, 318
- KIDNEY:
- Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions* (W. B. Stirling), 782
- Bilateral polycystic disease complicated by intestinal obstruction (P. W. Bedford), 1146
- Erythropoietic factor produced in kidney; preliminary report (Sverre Osnes), 1387 (O)
- Failure due to para-aminosalicylic acid (Diana Owen), 483 (O)
- Function in scleroderma (L. Urai, Z. Nagy, G. Szinay, and W. Wiltner), 1264 (O)
- Hypernephroma presenting as continuous murmur in the chest (A. P. C. Bacon), 729
- The Kidney. An Outline of Normal and Abnormal Structure and Function* (H. E. de Wardener), 1023
- Nephrectomy: risks of subsequent pregnancy, 700
- Nephritis in North Yorkshire (J. T. A. George, J. C. McDonald, D. J. A. Payne, and D. A. Slade), 1381 (O); 1400 (A)
- outbreak in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell and W. J. A. Hall-Turner), 1382 (O); 1400 (A)
- Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus; case (L. H. Glaser), 780
- Radiation nephritis, acute, in childhood (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
- Renal colic and anuria from acetazolamide (J. G. Yates-Bell), 1392 (O)
- Response to exercise, 1281 (A)
- Transplantation in identical twins, 1341 (L)
- KILPATRICK, R.: See DILLER, W. F., 823
- See WILSON, G. M., 929
- KIMBELL, N.: Brandt-Andrews technique for delivery of placenta, 155; 328 (C)
- KING, Frank, obituary of, 1479
- KING, Sir Geoffrey: *Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance*, 1340
- KING, L. S.: *The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century*, 1206
- KING, M. A. R.: See HENDRICKSE, R. G., 662
- KING, S. H.: See FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., 94
- KING, W. E.: See CLARKE, K. H., 1444
- King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, 751
- King Edward's Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 177; *Annual Report*, 298 (A); grant to N.E. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 370
- King's College Hospital, annual dinner, 925
- King's College Hospital Medical School, 613; extension opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1224
- KINMONTH, J. B., HARE, R., TRACY, G. D., THOMAS, C. G. A., MARSH, J. D., and JANTET, G. H.: Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection, 407 (O)
- KINSELL, L. W. (Editor): *Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism*, 291
- KIRK, R. L.: See KELSALL, G. A., 468
- KIRKPATRICK, J. A.: See AEGERTER, E., 1340
- KIRMAN, B. H.: Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 565 (C), 915 (C)
- Early disturbance of behaviour in relation to mental defect, 1215; 1355 (C)
- Tuberculous meningitis as a cause of mental deficiency, 1515
- See HILLIARD, L. T., 1024
- See LIND, Evelyn B., 743, 1103
- KLEIN, E.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
- KLEIN, R., and MAYER-GROSS, W.: *Clinical Examination of Patients with Organic Cerebral Disease*, 291
- Knee: Beat knee in miners, 100 (A); 690 (C)
- KNIGHT, G.: Leucotomy; orbital undercutting, 1471
- KNOWLEDEN, J.: Poliomyelitis vaccine, 222
- See DAVIES, J. N. P., 439
- KNOX, J. D. E.: Suppurative arthritis complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 639 (C)
- KOPROWSKI, H.: See COURTOIS, G., 187
- KORKIS, F. B.: *Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 3rd ed., 1088
- KRANTZ, J. C., and CARR, C. J.: *Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice*, 4th ed., 958
- KREMENTZ, E. T.: Mannomustine in treatment of cancer, 160
- KREMER, M.: Sitting, standing, and walking, 63 (O), 121 (O)
- Disseminated sclerosis, drug treatment, 1463
- KREYBERG, L.: Histological typing of lung tumours, 157
- KRICH, A. M. (Editor): *Homosexuality: A Subjective and Objective Investigation*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
- KRIS, E.: See EISSLER, Ruth S., 838
- KÜHN, E.: See VOGELER, P., 372
- KUENSBERG, E. von: Cytological screening in diagnosis of gynaecological cancer, 155
- KUP, R. P. W.: Alcohol and driving, 46 (C)
- Kwashiorkor and cirrhosis of liver, 448 (C)
- KWELLA, J. P.: Modified anaesthetic airway, 324
- "Kwells," toxic reaction after, 636 (C)
- L
- Laboratory Animals Bureau, change of title, 116
- LABOUR: See also Abortion; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
- Dry labour, 556 (A)
- Ergometrine with hyaluronidase: speed of action (M. P. Embrey and W. J. Garrett), 138 (O); 450 (C), 692 (C), 857 (C), 1044 (C), 1164 (C), 1292 (C)
- Father's place at the confinement, 321
- Induction, 49 (C)
- in treatment of haemolytic disease of newborn (G. A. Kelsall, G. H. Vos, and R. L. Kirk), 468 (O); 1534 (C)
- surgical, 107 (C)
- LABRUM, A. H.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 857 (C)
- LACEY, J. I.: Adaptation to stress, 383
- Lactation: Breast and nipple pain in early stages (B. Gans), 830 (O); 1227 (C)
- LADELL, W. S. S.: Treatment of anticholinesterase poisoning, 141 (O)
- LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Ballet Physique, with Notes on Stresses and Injuries*, by Celia Sparger, 1580
- review of *Textbook of British Surgery*, Vol. 3, edited by Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher, 838
- Lalor Foundation grants, 1366
- LAMB, J.: Electrified, 860 (C)
- LAMB, J. R.: Diagnosis of premature rupture of membranes, 108 (C)
- LAMB, L. E.: *Fundamentals of Electrocardiography and Vectorcardiography*, 680
- LAMB, S. G.: See BREEN, G. E., 22
- LAMBERT, John, obituary of, 53
- Lambeth Conference and family planning, 572
- LAMBLING, A.: Peptic ulcer in France, 41
- LAMBOURNE, R. A.: Needs of the mental patient, 237
- LANDOR, Joseph Victor, obituary of, 1167
- LANE, W. R.: See GREEN, H. L., 371
- LANSEBERG, M. P.: Weightlessness and disorientation during space travel, 1036
- LANDSDELL, N.: *The Atom and the Energy Revolution*, 599
- LARIONOV, L.: Chemotherapy of cancer, 160
- "Sarcosylsine," 160 (correction, 928)
- Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute, treated with 0.125% superinone (M. Holmes-Siedle and T. N. Nauth-Misir), 777 (O)
- LASHLEY, Karl Spencer, obituary of, 694
- LASLETT, William Henry, obituary of, 922
- LATARJET, R.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
- LATHAM, B. A.: Allergic response to hyaluronidase, 639 (C)
- LATNER, A. L.: Intrinsic factor and vitamin B₁₂ absorption, 278 (O)

- LAUFFER, M. See SMITH, K. M., 1456
 LAURENCE, D. R.: Rational use of drugs, 914 (C)
 Laurence-Moon syndrome: *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies*. Part III: *The Laurence-Moon Syndrome* (Julia Bell), 1147
 LAURENSEN, R. D.: Extra skin crease, 1244 (C)
 LA VEGA, J. M. de: Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, 41
 LAWYER, P. J.: Review of *Particulate Clouds: Dusts, Smoke and Mists: Their Physics and Physical Chemistry and Industrial and Environmental Aspects* (H. L. Green and W. R. Lane), 371
 Laxative effect of sorbitol (R. Peters and R. H. Lock), 677 (O)
 LEADING ARTICLES:
 Accident insurance for B.M.A. members, 150
 Atomic radiation, effects, 433
 Auditory feedback, delayed, 1398
 B.C.G., American doubts, 374
 Behaviour, human, and society, 148
 Blood groups in Cyprus and the Near East, 959; 1415 (C)
 B.M.A.: Birmingham Meeting, 213
 — Clinical Meeting, 1457; 1593 (C)
 British medicine overseas, 1279
 Cancer research, 35
 Caries: sweet tooth and decay, 293; 510 (C), 638 (C), 797 (C), 1229 (C), 1357 (C)
 Children of low birth weight, prognosis for, 1397
 Cirrhosis, circulation in, 97
 Coronary disease, unsaturated fats in treatment, 148
 Deaf child, 1026
 Deafness, surgery for, 681
 Drugs and liver disease, 1149
 Emotion, exercise, and the adrenal cortex, 496
 Emotions and miners' nystagmus, 732; 919 (C), 975 (C)
 Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1089; 1294 (C)
 Environment and blood pressure, 1208
 Fainting, 899
 Fallot's tetralogy, operations for, 1280
 Fever, pathogenesis, 839; 976 (C), 1044 (C)
 Foetal bleeding, 373
 Food and vomit, aspiration, 553
 G.M.C., one hundred years, 1278
 Hyperparathyroidism, diagnosis of, 840
 Hypno-anaesthesia, 682; 800 (C)
 Immunological speculations, 784
 Influenza, Asian, future of, 732
 — mortality, 434; 1294 (C), 1475 (C)
 Influenza pneumonia, 1342
 Injury, compensation for, 1209
 Insulin antibodies, 1458
 Jaundice, symptomless, 785
 Kidney transplantation in identical twins, 1341
 Lumbar puncture, 1520
 Mental hospital patients, 295; 450 (C)
 — hospitals, open doors, 1150; 1294 (C)
 Mononucleosis, infectious, 899; 1165 (C)
 N.H.S.: Ten years, 33; see also *Supplement*, 86 (C)
 Neuropathy, peripheral, and the lungs, 1457
 Obesity: too solid flesh, 1581
 Parenthood, unmarried, 1090, 1296
 Parkinsonism, surgical treatment, 734
 Pathology, cellular: one hundred years, 1584
 Penicillinase, treatment, 294
 Pharmacopoeias and formularies, 601; 1411 (C)
 Physical activity and coronary disease, 1518
 Poliomyelitis vaccination in Ontario, 497
 — vaccine, live, 1210; 1472 (C)
 Prescribed diseases, 841; 978 (C)
 Protein requirements, 554
 Radiation and childhood malignancies, 96; 640 (C)
 — disease, transfusion treatment, 1151
 R.B. and the N.H.S., 214
 Sclerosis, disseminated, prognosis and treatment, 1025
 — Russian vaccine, 215
 Sterilization, defects, 1582
 Student life in general practice, 600 (see also *Supplement*, p. 144)
 Surgery: comfort in the surgical ward, 95; 387 (C)
 Thyroid irradiation: carcinogenic risk, 961; 1162 (C)
 Tissue building and protein anabolizers, 785; 1104 (C)
 Tremor, flapping, 960
 Waiting for doctor, 901
 LEAK, W. N.: Informing the hospital, 1104 (C)
 Learning, neurophysiological theories: analogue computers for research (W. K. Taylor), 967; 964 (A)
 LEAVER, R.: Psoriasis of the mouth, 513 (C)
 LEBRETON, E. See ROULET, F.-C., 1277
 LEDERBURG, J., shares Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1154 (A)
 LEDUNE, L. See BRUCE, R., 1125
 LEE, J. A.: Spinal and epidural analgesia to-day, 229
 LEE, J. A. H.: Appendicitis in the aged, 1039 (C)
 LEE, R. E.: Present position of nitrous oxide, 308
 Leeds University. See Universities, Leeds
 LEEING, J. T. See WILKINSON, J. F., 1042
 LEFF, S.: Recent Outbreaks of Infectious Diseases, 1148
 LE GAL, Y. See ROULET, F.-C., 1277
 Legs: Cold legs in young people, 227
 — fidgety treatment with methoxyphenamine, 393 (C)
 Legs, ulcers, treatment, 48 (C)
 LE GUENEDAL: Electronic computers in medicine, 101
 LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Chromatographic Techniques: Clinical and Biochemical Applications*, edited by I. Smith, 782
 — See AGER, J. A. M., 539
 — See AKSOY, M., 337
 — See SANGHVI, L. D., 828
 LEIGH, D.: Complications of pertussis immunization, 637 (C)
 Leiomyoma of oesophagus: report on two cases surgically treated (J. S. Glennie and K. Moghissi), 484 (O)
 LEITCH, M. B.: Thoracic outlet, 919 (C)
 Lenses, acrylic, indications and contraindications, 339
 Leprosy, seventh international congress, 177
 Leprosy, rehabilitation, 92
 — research fund, 337
 LESCHER, Frank Graham, obituary of, 1360
 LESLIE, F.: Pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)
 LESTER, J. P.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1537 (C)
 LESTER, W., and MACDONALD, N.: Prevention of lung cancer, 980 (C)
 — See MACDONALD, N., 1227, 1532
 Leucine aminopeptidase, 1523 (A)
 Leucotomy operations during last ten years, 1540 (P)
 — results, 1470
 LEUKAEMIA:
 And the myelo-proliferative syndromes, 850
 Death of soldier from Christmas Island, 647
 Experimental, 157
 — transmission in mouse, 2
 In children, following irradiation, 387 (C), 510 (C), 796 (C), 977 (C)
 LEVEAUX, V. M. See KEEN, G., 91 (O)
 LEVENE, A.: Pituitary deformity from carotid compression: a potential hazard in pituitary ablation, 1515
 — See DAVIES, A., 654
 Leverhulme Research Awards, 989
 LEVICK, Harry Driffield, obituary of, 454
 LEVIN, S.: Stool-gazing, 503; 640 (C)
 LEVIS, C. D.: Caeco-colic intussusception following appendicectomy, 550
 LEVITT, W. M.: Review of *Medical Radiation Biology*, by F. Ellinger, 371
 LEWIN, W. S.: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
 LEWIS, A.: Premonition of death, 1165 (C)
 LEWIS, B. See JACKSON, W. P. U., 130
 LEWIS, G. M., HOPPER, Mary E., WILSON, J. W., and PLUNKETT, Orda A.: *Introduction to Medical Mycology*, 4th ed., 1579
 LEWIS, G. W.: Zoster sine herpete, 418 (O); 640 (C)
 LEWIS, Gwendra M. See MACPHERSON, N. S., 835
 LEWIS, Hilda: Onset enuresis, 1414 (C)
 LEYTON, G. B.: Indolic compounds in the urine of schizophrenics, 1136 (O)
 LIAN, C.: *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*, Vol. VI, 1517
 Libel: "Fair comment" (medico-legal note), 110
 LIBRACH, I. M.: Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, 976 (C)
 LIDDELL, H. S.: Adaptation to stress, 383
 LIDDELL, J. See THOMAS, C. G. A., 1336
 Life: *The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law* (G. Williams), 898
 LILLY, H. A. See LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1334
 Limbs, artificial, for children, 316
 LIND, Evelyn B., and KIRMAN, B. H.: Imbecile children, 743 (C), 1103 (C)
 LINDEMANN, E.: Adaptation to stress, 383
 Linoleic acid, effect on coronary atheroma, 1424
 LION, Judith S.: Miners' nystagmus, 975 (C)
 Lipase, normal serum values, 1368
 Lipids: *Chemistry of Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis*. A Symposium (Editor: I. H. Page), 1396
 — metabolism; *British Medical Bulletin* symposium, 963 (A)
 Lipodystrophy, insulin, as possible cause of instability in diabetics (R. G. Paley and Mary H. Scott), 1331 (O)
 Lipoproteins and ischaemic heart disease, 558 (A)
 LISSER, H., and ESCAMILLA, R. F.: *Atlas of Clinical Endocrinology: Including Text of Diagnosis and Treatment*, 146
 Lister Oration, 557 (A)
 Literature, medical: Why are medical journals so dull? (R. Asher), 502; 693 (C), 859 (C), 916 (C)
 LITTHGOW, D. R.: Delivery of the placenta, 328 (C)
 LITTLE, G. S. R.: Age for operation on naevi, hairy moles, cervical sinuses, and fistulae, 241
 Litre's hernia, 107 (C)
 LIVER:
Cancer Primitif du Foe et des Voies Biliares (F.-C. Roulet and others), 1277
 Cirrhosis and kwashiorkor, 448 (C)
 — circulation in, 97 (L)
 Disease: relation of chronic splenomegaly to (A. K. Basu), 947 (O)
 Diseases due to action of drugs, 1149 (L)
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System, 2nd ed. (Sheila Sherlock), 1088
 LIVER (continued):
 Disorders associated with influenza (C. C. Kapila and others), 1311 (O)
 Flapping tremor in advanced disease, 960 (L)
 Hepatic coma in liver failure and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage treated with neomycin (W. H. J. Summerskill), 1322 (O)
Hepatitis Frontiers (Editors: F. W. Hartman, G. A. LoGrippe, J. G. Mateer, and J. Barron), 431
 Iatrogenic disease, 313
Liver-Brain Relationships (I. A. Brown), 551
 Role in diabetes insipidus, 1346 (A)
 Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, post-graduate courses, 626
 Liverpool University. See Universities, Liverpool
 LLOYD, W. H.: Beds for the aged, 567 (C)
 LLOYD-JONES, E. B. See CLELAND, W. P., 1369
 Loans for the doctor, 745 (C)
 LOCK, R. H. See PETERS, R., 677
 LOCKET, S.: New orally effective long-acting ganglion-blocking agent for hypertension (189c56), 74 (O)
 LOEWENSTEIN-KUESTER, Elisabeth C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 743 (C)
 LOGAN, T.: Orthopaedic medicine, 390 (C)
 LOGGRIPPO, G. A. See HARTMAN, F. W., 431
 LOMAX-SIMPSON, Josephine: Dyspareunia, 744 (C)
 London Hospital Medical College, 615
 London Medical Exhibition, 1241
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, postgraduate courses, 625
 London University. See Universities, London
 LONG, D. A.: Steroid therapy and resistance to infection, 402 (C)
 LONG, Hazel A. See DREW, G. C., 993
 LONGBOOTHAM, George Francis, obituary of, 516
 LORAIN, J. A.: *Clinical Application of Hormone Assay*, 957
 LORBER, J.: Primidone treatment of athetosis in children, 208 (O)
 "Lorexane No. 3", 445
 LOTHIAN, G. F.: *Absorption Spectrophotometry*, 1148
 LOW, Herbert Bruce, obituary of, 1048
 LOWBURY, E. J. L., and LILLY, H. A.: Contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani*, 1334 (O)
 LOWDEN, T. G.: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
 LOWDER, H. G.: After-dinner speeches, 1232 (C)
 LOWE, C. R.: Needs of the present mental hospital population, 237
 — Smoking as a cause of disease, 240
 LOWTHER, G. P.: Cardiac arrest, 164 (C)
 LUBRAN, M., and GILBEY, B. E.: Blood groups of mummies, 1356 (C)
 LUCAS, B. G. B.: Post-thoracotomy pain, 233
 — and WHITCHER, H. W.: Artificial respiration: comparison between manual and intermittent positive-pressure methods, 887 (O)
 LUDBROOK, J., and WYNN, V.: Citrate intoxication: clinical and experimental study, 523 (O)
 LUFT, R.: Hypophysectomy in breast cancer, 161
 Lumbar puncture, 1520 (L)
 LUNG: See also Pneumoconiosis
 Alveolar proteinosis, 376 (A)
 Cancer, aetiology, 157
 — and smoking, 1283
 — death certification, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
 — local authority propaganda programmes, 572
 — petrol lighters as possible cause, 1104 (C)
 — and tuberculosis, 248 (C), 448 (C)
 — deaths, 1292 (C); 1300 (P)
 — rates in England and Wales compared with those in the U.S.A. (E. C. Hammond), 649 (O)
 — prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 106 (C), 389 (C), 563 (C) (correction, 700), 638 (C), 691 (C)
 — research and propaganda, 56 (P)
 Capacity; effect of abdominal operations on total capacity and its subdivisions (A. R. Anscombe and R. St. J. Buxton), 84 (O); 387 (C)
 Disease, association with peripheral neuropathy, 1457 (L)
 — treatment with cortisone, 154
 Farmer's lung, 98 (A)
 Infections, chemotherapy, 221
Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust (P. F. Holt), 432
 Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 Lupus erythematosus, immunological aspects, 784 (L)
 — serum, reaction with nuclei of circulating and non-circulating cells (W. R. M. Alexander and J. J. R. Duthie), 1565 (O)
 LUSCOMBE, A. H.: Antibiotic therapy for bronchitis, 1226 (C)
 LYLE, H. W.: *Applied Physiology of the Eye*, 958
 LYLE, T. K.: Review of *A Century of International Ophthalmology (1857-1957)*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 1087
 — See LYLE, H. W., 958
 Lymphoedema, protein content of oedema fluid in, 329 (C)
 "Lynoral", 1530

M

- MCALLEN, Monica K. See HERXHEIMER, H., 762
- MACAULEY, Henry Francis, obituary of, 1297
- MACBEAN, L. M. See GALLOWAY, W. H., 490
- MCCKEY, B.: Death from Asian influenza, 1475 (C)
- MCCRICK, Marjorie Y. See FLETCHER, R. F., 299
- MCCURDY, R.: Electrified, 691 (C)
- MCCURRACH, D. M.: Unexpected babies, 250 (C)
- MCDONALD, D. A.: Central mechanisms of balance, 230
- MCDONALD, D. W.: Hypothermic myxoedema coma; three case reports, 1144 (O) (correction, 1304); 1536 (C)
- MCDONALD, J. C., WILSON, J. S., THORBURN, W. B., HOLLAND, W. W., and ANDREWS, B. E.: Acute respiratory disease in the R.A.F., 1955-7, 721 (O) — See GEORGE, J. T. A., 1381
- See WOODALL, J., 1316
- MCDONALD, M. A., and TAYLOR, P. J.: Treatment of tonsillitis; therapeutic trial of phenoxymethylpenicillin in food-borne epidemic of tonsillitis, 537 (O)
- MCDONALD, N., and LESTER, W.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1227 (C), 1532 (C)
- See LESTER, W., 980
- MCDONALD, P. T.: Human factor in diagnosis, 798 (C)
- McFARLANE, Norma, REID, J. M., and STEVENSON, J. G.: Chloramphenicol suspension for intrathoracic infections, 390 (C)
- McGEOWN, Mary G.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 165 (C)
- McGILL, A. See FREEMAN, T., 146
- McGILL, R. J. See GOODBODY, R. A., 1294
- McGILLIVRAY, P. C.: Monkeys for polio vaccine, 50 (C)
- Electrified, 801 (C)
- McGOLDRICK, L.: Halitosis, 402 (C)
- McGRATH, William Michael, obituary of, 983
- MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 3rd ed., by L. W. Burke, 32
- MACGREGOR, A. G.: Paper strip test for proteinuria, 430
- MACGREGOR, Agnes R. See FARQUHAR, J. W., 1561
- MACGREGOR, W. G.: Ergometrine with hyaluronidase, 1165 (C)
- McGRIGOR, Dalziel Buchanan, obituary of, 1108, 1234
- McGUCKIN, F.: Treatment and prevention of deafness, 1466
- McILROY, Dame Louise: Christabel Pankhurst Memorial, 1595 (C)
- MACINTOSH, Sir Robert, MUSHIN, W. W., and EPSTEIN, H. G.: *Physics for the Anaesthetist: Including a Section on Explosions*, 2nd ed., 1023
- MACKENNA, John George, obituary of, 1233
- MCKENZIE, D. See JACKSON, W. P. U., 130
- MCKENZIE, D. S.: Artificial limbs for children, 316
- MCKENZIE, J.: Aetiology and treatment of congenital deaf-mutism, 201 (O); 692 (C), 858 (C), 1102 (C), 1231 (C)
- McKEOWN, K. C.: Oesophageal stenosis after partial gastrectomy, 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
- McKEOWN, T.: Planning of hospitals, 224
- Public policy and personal health, 320
- review of *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context*, by Beatrice B. Berle, 1148
- review of *Medical Sociology: Theory, Scope, and Method*, by N. G. Hawkins, 1339
- review of *Physical Maturing and Behaviour at Adolescence*, by J. M. Tanner, 1396
- MCKISSOCK, W.: Rostral leucotomy, 1471
- McLAREN, H. C.: Use of the vaginal speculum, 155
- Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer, 161
- McLAREN, I. F. See DUDLEY, H. A. F., 1396
- MACLAY, D. T.: Charges of indecency, 1476 (C)
- MACMAHON, B.: Effects of diagnostic radiography in adults, 320
- MACMAHON, J. P. See HEISCH, R. B., 1203
- McMENEMY, W. H. See GREENFIELD, J. G., 211
- McMICHAEL, George Vert Thomson, obituary of, 695
- McMICHAEL, J. (Editor): *Circulation. Proceedings of the Harvey Tercentenary Congress*, 1395
- McMurray lecture in orthopaedic surgery, 1053
- MACNAB, G. H.: Hydrocephalus in infancy, 236
- MACNALT, Sir Arthur: "Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Nova et Vetera), 1159
- MACNEAL, P. S., ALPERS, B. J., and O'BRIEN, W. R.: *Management of the Patient with Headache*, 783
- MCNEILL, D. L. See MADGWICK, J. R. A., 328
- MACNICOL, Roderick Reid, obituary of, 804
- MACPHERSON, A. I. S. See DAVIDSON, S., 447
- MACPHERSON, N. S., and LEWIS, Gwenda M.: Treatment of cardiac arrest, 835
- McPHILLIMY, W. E.: The pharmaceutical industry, 980 (C)
- MACRAE, A., retirement as Secretary, B.M.A., 1283 (A)
- MACRAE, D. E.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine, 316
- MACRAE, D. J.: Induction of labour, 107 (C)
- Macroglubulinaemia and anaemia, effect of prednisone on (W. R. Pitney, W. J. O'Sullivan, and J. A. Owen), 1508 (O)
- McSWINEY, R. R.: Review of *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests*, 4th ed., by G. A. Harrison, 94
- MADGWICK, J. R. A., MCNEILL, D. L., and DRIVER, Marie: "Stelazine" in psychiatry, 328 (C)
- MAGLEY, M. M. See GIBSON, M. O. J., 1424
- MAGNUS, H. A.: Morbid anatomy of the stomach in anaemia, 302
- MAGUIRE, Wilhelmina C.: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)
- MAIZELS, G.: Full-term extrauterine pregnancy, 50 (C)
- MAKARI, J. G.: Polysaccharide behaviour of cancer antigens, 355 (O)
- Detection of antigens in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz-Dale test; its possible use as a screening procedure for tumours, 358 (O)
- Makerere College. See Universities, East Africa
- MALARIA:
- Antimalarial drugs in Nigeria; results of new survey (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and D. W. Horn), 869 (O); 1535 (C)
- Malaria and prematurity in the western region of Nigeria (D. S. H. Cannon), 877 (O)
- Maternal influence on newborn infants (H. M. Archibald), 1512 (O)
- Relation to anaemia in infancy, 662
- Role of antimalarials in world-wide eradication, 1132
- Unusual length of *Plasmodium ovale* infection (N. S. Dixit), 1578
- MALCOLM, J. L., appointed to regius chair of physiology, Aberdeen University, 646
- MALHOTRA, R. P., and PATHANIA, N. S.: Some aetiological aspects of coronary heart disease: an Indian point of view based on a study of 867 cases seen during 1948-55, 528 (O); 798 (C)
- Malingering: Hysteria and the Munchausen syndrome, 690 (C)
- Munchausen syndrome (medico-legal note), 696
- — — psychological analysis; request for information (J. C. Barker and T. G. Grygier), 1274; 1415 (C), 1476 (C)
- MALLESON, N.: The study of students, 852
- (Editor): *The Matrix of Medicine. Some Social Aspects of Medical Practice*, 957
- Mammotrophin in human urine, 225; 633 (C), 745 (C), 857 (C)
- Manchester Medical Society: *Section of Surgery: Tumours in childhood*, 1590
- Manchester University. See Universities, Manchester
- MANDELBORE, B.: Needs of the mental patient, 237
- MANGOLD, R.: Combined gastric and duodenal ulceration; survey of 157 cases, 1193 (O); 1415 (C)
- MANN, A. J. See DAVIS, A., 1394
- MANN, T. P.: Neonatal cold injury, 228
- MANSFIELD, O.: Age for operation on naevi, hairy moles, cervical sinuses, and fistulae, 241
- Age for operation on cleft lip and palate, 242
- Manson Oration, 1053
- MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C. See HEISCH, R. B., 1203
- MARATKA, Z. See HERFORT, K., 1207
- "Marbadal C" vaginal tablets, 1290
- MARCHAL, M.: Cinédensigraphie, 101
- "Marcoumar," 1471 (correction, 1591)
- "Marevan," 1471 (correction, 1591)
- Marfan's syndrome, 903 (A)
- MARGULIES, H.: Treatment of asthma, 1102 (C)
- MARITSCHKE, Moriz, obituary of, 863
- MARKUS, Charles, obituary of, 109
- MARLEY, E.: Susceptibility to methylpentynol and methylpentynol carbamate, 493
- MARMION, B. P., and STOKER, M. G. P.: Epidemiology of Q fever in Great Britain: an analysis of the findings and some conclusions, 809 (O)
- Marriage guidance, grants, 1481 (P)
- maintenance where spouses part for medical reasons (medico-legal note), 1539
- MARRINER, Humphrey Ingilby, obituary of, 1478
- MARRIOTT, H. L.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1591 (C)
- MARSH, C. A.: Alfred Russel Wallace, 166 (C)
- MARSH, F.: Heat illness, 389 (C)
- Second bacteriological study from a maternity hospital, 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
- MARSH, G. N.: Treatment of boils, 451 (C)
- MARSH, J. D. See KINMONTH, J. B., 407
- MARSHALL, R. See APHORP, G. H., 476
- "Marsild," See Iproniazid
- MARTEN, R. H. See CALNAN, C. D., 544
- MARTIN, F. M. See CARTWRIGHT, Ann, 592
- MARTIN, J. P.: Puerperal cerebral venous thrombosis, 315
- MARTIN, Mary E.: Puerperal mental illness; follow-up study of 75 cases, 773 (O)
- MARTIN, N. H.: Electrophoresis, 1099
- MARTIN, W. J.: Sweet tooth and decay, 1357 (C)
- See MELLANBY, May, 1441
- MARTIN-SCOTT, I.: Fishbone furunculosis, 978 (C)
- MASON, A. A.: International Society for Hypnosis, 980 (C)
- MASON, A. S.: *Introduction to Clinical Endocrinology*, 212
- See MORGAN, D. C., 481
- MASON, Brenda. See WILHELM, D. L., 1141
- MASON, E. F. See Medical Research Council, 714
- Massachusetts General Hospital: *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital* (J. H. Means), 1339
- MATEER, J. G. See HARTMAN, F. W., 431
- MATHURANAYAGAM, D. See COLES, R. B., 1014
- MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan. See Medical Research Council, 714
- MATTHEWS, J.: "On call to a nation," 1162 (C)
- MATTINGLY, D. See PRUNTY, F. T. G., 1554
- MAU, H.: *Wesen und Bedeutung der Enchondralen Dysostosen*, 1517
- MAVOR, G. E., and MICHIE, W.: Chronic midgut ischaemia, 534 (O)
- MAW, G. A. See YOUNG, L., 1207
- MAXIMOW, A. A., and BLOOM, W.: *Textbook of Histology*, 147
- MAXWELL, B. J.: Deluge of advertisements, 329 (C)
- MAXWELL, I.: *Clinical Biochemistry*, 7th ed., 1024
- MAYER-GROSS, W. See KLEIN, R., 291
- Mayo Clinic: *Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation*, 1340
- MEANS, J. H.: *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital*, 1339
- MEARES, A.: *Hypnography: A Study in the Therapeutic Use of Hypnotic Painting*, 1147
- MEARS, Eleanor: Ring pessaries, 163 (C)
- Dyspareunia, 443; 744 (C)
- Measles graphs (vital statistics), 114, 256, 458, 645, 750, 923, 1112, 1239, 1364, 1481, 1600
- Meat, diseased, at Smithfield Market, 1186
- inspection, 254 (P)
- Medical Act, 1858, and amending Acts, 1298
- Medical Act, 1956 (Amendment), Bill, Royal Assent, 397 (P)
- Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, 631
- Medical Annual. 1958* (Editors: Sir Henry Tidy and R. M. Walker), 1087
- Medical Defence Union, 631; annual meeting, 794
- Medical Directory for 1959*, 167 (C)
- Medical education. See Education, medical
- Medical Insurance Agency, 631; annual meeting, 400
- Medical Officer*, golden jubilee issue, 685 (A)
- Medical practice: British qualifications abroad, 451 (C)
- — *Psychology of Medical Practice* (M. H. Hollender), 1340
- — reflections on medical practice (A. P. Thomson), 119 (O); 148 (L)
- Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 630
- Medical practitioners: *Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men* (E. S. Turner), 1277
- Medical Practitioners' Handbook*, revised edition, 603 (A)
- Medical profession: Professional statutes (medico-legal note), 1297
- Medical Protection Society, 631; annual meeting, 911
- Medical Register. 1246*
- Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
- Enrolment in medicine, 612
- (Nova et Vetera), 1289
- Medical research. See Research, medical
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
- Annual report, 242
- Appointments, 698
- Carbon-monoxide poisoning, use of carbon-dioxide oxygen mixture, 1408; 1400 (A); 1591 (C)
- Electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
- Floating laboratory in the Gambia, 772
- Functions, 626
- Medical research, 36, *Determination of the ABO and Rh(D) Blood Groups for Transfusion*, 958
- Travelling fellowships, 460, 806, 1366
- Medical school, primary function, 608
- Medical Services Review Committee: Sir Arthur Porritt to be chairman, 789; constitution and terms of reference, 1401 (A)
- Medical Sickness Finance Corporation. loan facilities, 745 (C)
- Medical Society of London, presidential portraits wanted, 807
- Medical Women's Federation, 630
- Medical Women's International Association; eighth congress in London, 244; 390 (C)
- Medicine: "Internal" medicine; significance of the term, 1602
- *Practitioner's Conferences*, Vol. 5 (Editor: C. E. Forkner), 1024
- Sensationalism in medicine, 337
- *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital* (J. H. Means), 1339
- MEDICINE, HISTORY: See also Biography; Nova et Vetera
- Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men* (E. S. Turner), 1277
- Evolution of Modern Medicine* (Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 838
- The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century* (L. S. King), 1206
- Medicine and Man. The Story of the Art and Science of Healing* (K. Calder), 1148
- Modern Medical Discoveries* (J. G. Thwaites), 1023
- The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery* (R. G. Richardson), 1088
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
- Abortion, criminal, and manslaughter; sentence reduced on appeal, 1111
- Antibiotic disasters, 456

MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):

- Barber v. Manchester Hospital Board; cost to public funds, 171 (P)
 Blood transfusion, infected, 334; 689 (C)
 Broadmoor patients, 174, 450 (C), 1111
 — treated as sane, 1111
 Cancer, error in diagnosis, 1363
 Certification without seeing patient, 1111 (correction, 1364)
 Chivers Cancer Association in lottery trouble, 804
 Compensation for injury, 1209 (L)
 Deaf-and-dumb driver fined, 1237
 Diminished responsibility rejected, 1051
 Doctor's death in attempting rescue; £12,000 damages, 335
 Driver's unsuspected diabetes, 864
 Drowned in nine inches of water, 55
 "Fair comment," 110
 Feminine behaviour not ground for divorce, 394
 Forensic Medicine, 6th ed. (D. Kerr), 1207
 Hazards of practice, 794
 "Incurably of unsound mind," 1169
 Indecent assault under pretence of medical examination, 1480
 Inquest quashed; infant not suffocated, 255
 Interdepartmental committee on procedure in criminal courts, medical member, 258
 Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service (S. J. Hadfield), 31
 Maintenance where spouses part for medical reasons, 1539
 Malpractice Liability of Doctors and Hospitals (Common Law and Quebec Law) (W. C. J. Meredith), 211
 Mother's adoption of illegitimate child, 1539
 Munchausen syndrome, 696
 Negligence; compensation paid by hospital authorities since 1948, 1599 (P)
 "Novalgin," fatal agranulocytosis after, 644
 Prescription misunderstood, 518
 Professional statutes, 1297
 The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law (G. Williams), 898
 Selling of proprietary medicines; Restrictive Practices Court inquiry, 925, 985, 1049; judgment, 1236
 Sexual offences as seen by a woman police surgeon (Nesta H. Wells), 1404; 1538 (C)
 Suffocation in infancy, 111
 Swab; forgotten; surgeon's legal duty; a correction, 462
 Trauma and sarcoma, 922
 Tuberculosis; claim against Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 1363
 Unexpected baby, 54; 250 (C)

MEDWAY, A. J. See BARBER, Mary, 1377

"Megalovel," 1530
 MEGAW, Sir John Wallace Dick, obituary of, 1166; 1480

Melatonin, pineal gland hormone, 151 (A)
 MELLANBY, May, MARTIN, W. J., BARNES, D., and NEAL, Gwenneth: Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1957); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1957, 1441 (O)

MELICK, Alexander, obituary of, 1233

MELROSE, D. G. See CLELAND, W. P., 1369

MELVIN, Moray, obituary of, 109

Membranes, premature rupture, diagnosis, 108 (C)

MENDEL, D. See APTHORP, G. H., 476

Meningitis, tuberculous, as cause of mental deficiency (B. H. Kirman), 1515

— following B.C.G. vaccination (Mary R. Kerr and J. M. Dunbar), 1019 (O); 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1594 (C)

Meningocele, risk in successive children, 1116

Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 176, 335, 645, 865, 1052, 1170, 1365

Meningo-encephalitis, isolation of E.C.H.O. virus type 9 during outbreak (P. B. Stones), 1514 (O)

Menopause: Action of methallenone on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:

Early disturbance of behaviour in relation to mental defect (B. H. Kirman), 1215; 1355 (C)

Institutional care for children, 245 (C), 452 (C), 743 (C), 859 (C), 1103 (C)

Mental Deficiency (L. T. Hilliard and B. H. Kirman), 1024

Occupational follow-up of mentally handicapped boys, 378 (A)

Research department opened at Fountain Hospital, 1544

Rutty case, consequences of, 1540 (P)

School for educationally subnormal, 257

Scotland, statistics of mental defectives, 1362 (P)

Survey of 100 consecutive children awaiting admission to mental deficiency hospital (M. W. G. Brandon and M. F. Craib), 790

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

Tuberculous meningitis as cause (B. H. Kirman), 1515

MENTAL DISEASE (continued):

- Minds Matter: A New Approach to Mental Health, 1143
 Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by working party of Council of College of General Practitioners, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
 Puerperal; follow-up study of 75 cases (Mary E. Martin), 773 (O)
 Research programmes, 1598 (P)
 Research projects, 1540 (P)
 Scottish lunacy law, 1236 (P)
 Treatment without restraint, 1150 (L); 1294 (C)

MENTAL HEALTH:

- An African's mental outlook in Britain (W. I. B. Onuigbo), 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
 Local authority services, 1540 (P)
 Mental Health Legislation, 830
 Mental Health Manual (D. Stafford-Clark), 1423
 National Association of Mental Health, post-graduate courses, 626; annual report, 1334
 Parliamentary programme, 1168 (P)
 Visit of Nigerian Minister of Health, 699
 World Federation for Mental Health: Annual meeting, Vienna, 686; tenth annual meeting, 1525

MENTAL HOSPITALS:

- Beds out of commission, 255 (P)
 Open doors, 1150 (L); 1294 (C)
 Patients, 295 (L); 450 (C)
 — statistics for England and Wales, 1957, 924
 Role in treatment of mental illness, 236
 St. Clement's Hospital, Bow, 370

Mepacrine, toxic effects, 872

Mephenesin and chlorpromazine in management of tetanus (J. Hutchinson and G. D. Hurrell), 429

— thrombocytopenic purpura apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin (R. Platt), 1577

Mephentermine, 102

"Mepilin" tablets and elixir, 324

Meprobamate, 632, 914 (C), 966, 1095

— hazards of use, 1586 (A)

MEREDITH, W. C. J.: Malpractice Liability of Doctors and Hospitals (Common Law and Quebec Law), 211

Merit awards; amounts paid since 1948, 333 (P)

MERLISS, R. R.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1595 (C)

Mersalyl, toxic effects, 808

MERTON, P.: Nervous gradation of muscle contraction, 230

MERTON, R. K., READER, G., and KENDALL, Patricia L.: The Student-Physician, 599

Mesenteric artery, superior, occlusion causing chronic midgut ischaemia (G. E. Mavor and W. Michie), 534 (O)

Metabolism: Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism (Editor: L. W. Kinsell), 291

Methallenoestril, action on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)

Methoxypsoralen as skin tanning agent, 1212 (A)

Methylpentynol, 966

— and methylpentynol carbamate, susceptibility to (E. Marley), 493

Methypylone and quinalbarbitone as hypnotics, clinical comparison; sequential analysis (T. J. Thomson), 1140 (O)

— in insomnia, 1349

MEYER, A.: Medical war crimes, 247 (C)

— See GREENFIELD, J. G., 211

MEYER, R. DE. See SALTER, J. M., 5

MICHIE, W. See MAVOR, G. E., 534

Microscopy, electron, 1099

— interference, 1099

— phase-contrast, 1099

Microwaves, are they dangerous? 1030 (A)

Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 614; future plans, 925

Midwives: Central Midwives Board, new headquarters opened, 1241

— Textbook for Midwives (Margaret F. Myles), 1277

Migraine, treatment with ergotamine tartrate; bilateral thrombophlebitis after single dose (E. R. Carter), 1452 (O)

MILES, R. A. See HENNESSEY, R. S. F., 893

Military medicine: Australia in the War of 1939-1945. Series 5, Medical. Vol. III, The Island Campaigns (A. S. Walker), 432; 1536 (C)

Milk consumption in the United Kingdom, 1481 (P)

— two cases of cow's-milk allergy (B. D. Bower, D. G. Stanley-Roose, and O. H. Wolff), 195 (O); 635 (C)

MILLAR, J. H. D. See ASHENHURST, E. M., 415

MILLER, Arthur Alfonso, obituary of, 1232

MILLER, H. See WILSON, G. M., 929

MILLER, James, obituary of, 861

MILLER, R. A.: Value of penthiolate methobromide in lenteric diarrhoea and encopresis in childhood, 1393

MILLIGAN, Hugh, obituary of, 696

MILLIGAN, W. L.: "Stelazine" in psychiatry, 328 (C)

MILLIKEN, T. G. See ASHENHURST, E. M., 415

MILLINGTON, E.: Cancer education, 46 (C)

MILLMAN, C. G.: Imbecile children, 859 (C)

MILLS, J. N.: Medical education, 916 (C)

MILLS, W. G.: Use of pessaries in general practice, 155

MILLS, W. G.: Ectopic pregnancy after pelvic tuberculosis, 163 (C)

MILNE, J. C.: Brucella abortus in milk, 462 (C)

MILNE, Jean. See CLARKE, K. H., 1444

MILNE, R. I.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1292 (C)

MILNER, I. H.: Medical war crimes, 744 (C)

MILNER, Marion. See WINNICOTT, D. W., 957

Miners: Beat knee in miners, 100 (A); 690 (C)

— emotions and nystagmus, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)

Ministry of Health: Annual Report of Chief Medical Officer for 1957, 1282 (A)

— Appointments and retirements, 177, 807

— Report for 1957, 501 (A), 1282 (A)

Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance (Sir Geoffrey King), 1340

"Miradon" (anisindione), clinical evaluation of (G. Kellaway), 889 (O)

Missionary medical service, careers, 628

MITCHELL, G. A. G.: Medical education, 854; 916 (C)

Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 1053

Mitral valve, re-stenosis of, 1401 (A)

MODEL, A.: Drug trials in chronic psychotics, 320

MODELL, W. (Editor): Drugs of Choice, 1958-1959, 1088

MOGHISSI, K. See GLENNIE, J. S., 484

MOIR, J. C.: Review of Surgical Gynecology, including Important Obstetric Operations: A Handbook of Operative Surgery, 2nd ed., by J. P. Greenhill, 431

MOLE, R. H.: Radiation in the aetiology of human cancer, 157

Mole self-grip wrench, 638 (C)

MOLLIN, D. L.: Vitamin B₁₂ assays in investigation of megaloblastic anaemias, 302

— See CHANARIN, I., 80

MOLLISON, P. L.: Review of Blood Groups in Man, 3rd ed., by R. R. Race and Ruth Sanger, 1276

MOLLOY, R. E. (Editor): Medical Electrical Equipment, 1340

Monash University. See Universities, Monash

MONCRIEFF, A.: Phenylketonuria, 917 (C)

— review of Cerebral Palsy in Childhood (the Aetiology and Clinical Assessment with Particular Reference to the Findings in Bristol), by Grace E. Wood, 93

MONEY-KYRLE, R. See WINNICOTT, D. W., 957

Monilia in infancy, complications (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)

"Monodral." See Penthiolate methobromide

Mononucleosis, infectious. See Glandular fever

MONS, W. E. R.: Onset enuresis, 1414 (C)

MONTGOMERY, John, obituary of, 455

MOODIE, W., and WOOLKE, E. E.: Hypno-anaesthesia, 800 (C)

MOORE, D. C.: Regional Block: A Handbook for use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery, 2nd ed., 32

MOORE, D. H.: Mouse mammary-tumour agent, 158

MOORE, J. M.: Uncontrollable post-operative haemorrhage after incompatible blood transfusion, 1201 (O); 1592 (C)

MOORE, K. A. M. See HOLLAND, W. W., 479

MORGAN, Cyril John, obituary of, 252

MORGAN, D. C., and MASON, A. S.: Exophthalmos in Cushing's syndrome, 481 (O); 975 (C)

MORGAN, J. D.: Bone growth, 1157

MORLEY, D. C.: Malaria and anaemia in infancy, 1102 (C)

MORLEY, G. H., appointed Queen's Honorary Surgeon, 1302

Morphine analgesia, beneficial effects of amiphenazone (S. Gershon, D. W. Bruce, N. Orchard, and F. H. Shaw), 366 (O)

— at port medical centres, 113 (P)

MORRIS, J. M., and SCULLY, R. E.: Endocrine Pathology of the Ovary, 1395

MORRIS, J. N.: Teaching of social medicine, 853

— Medical education, 917 (C)

— and CRAWFORD, Margaret D.: Coronary heart disease and physical activity of work; evidence of a national necropsy survey, 1485 (O); 1518 (L)

MORSON, A. C. See BAILEY, H., 513

MORTIMER, John Alexander, obituary of, 1109

MOSFORTH, J., and TAVERNER, D.: Physiotherapy for Bell's palsy, 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)

MOSTERT, J. W.: Obstetric anaesthesia, 978 (C)

MOTOR CARS: See also Drivers and Driving

Car radios, 162

Depreciation, 162

Insurance of cars towed away, 172

The Motor Show (I. Gellatly), 973, 1158

Parking meter areas, provisions for doctors, 252 (P)

Parking meters in St. Marylebone, 1599 (P)

Seat covers (I. Gellatly), 687

Winter motoring abroad (I. Gellatly), 1409

MOUNTBATTEN, Countess, address to Eighth Congress of Medical Women's International Association, 244

MOURANT, A. E. See AKSOY, M., 937

— See GOLD, E. R., 1273

Mouth, mycology of (E. C. Fox and G. C. Ainsworth), 826 (O)

— Oral Medicine: Diagnosis and Treatment, 3rd ed. (L. W. Burket), 32

— psoriasis, 327 (C), 513 (C), 915 (C)

MOUZAS, G. L.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 637 (C)

MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Thin and greasy hair, 62 (C)

MOYNIHAN, N. H.: Tetanus immunization, 51 (C)

- MUIR, A., and COSSAR, I. A.: Aspirin and gastrointestinal haemorrhage, 1535 (C)
- MUIR, E. G.: Restorative resection for carcinoma of rectum, 226
- review of *Principles of General Surgical Management*, by H. A. F. Dudley, B. C. Paton, I. F. MacLaren, I. B. Tait, and G. F. Murnaghan, 1396
- MULLARD, K. S.: Oesophageal atresia, 106 (C)
- Bronchial mucus specimen trap, 855
- Oesophageal stricture, 1101 (C)
- MULLER, A. F., and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *An International Symposium on Aldosterone*, 32
- Mumps, neurological complications (R. R. Russell and J. C. Donald), 27 (O)
- orchitis, prophylaxis and therapy, 1602
- Munchausen syndrome (medico-legal note), 696
- and hysteria, 690 (C)
- psychological analysis; request for information (J. C. Barker and T. G. Grygier), 1274; 1415 (C), 1476 (C)
- MURDOCH, James Wilson, obituary of, 1047
- MURLEY, A. H. G.: Tennis elbow, 808 (C)
- MURLEY, David Ronald, obituary of, 394
- MURNAGHAN, G. F. See DUDLEY, H. A. F., 1396
- MURRAY, D. S.: Method of reducing fracture-dislocation of hip-joint with fractured femur on same side, 427 (O); 566 (C), 638 (C)
- MURRAY, J. G., and THOMPSON, J. W.: Post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating, 1163 (C)
- MURTAGH, Harold, obituary of, 803
- MUSCLES:
- Contraction, nervous gradation of, 230
- Disorders; electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
- Dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic; dietary treatment, 1055
- Hypertonia and hypotonia in childhood, 235
- Polymyositis* (J. N. Walton and R. D. Adams), 371
- Spindles and synapses, 230
- Ultrastructure, 230
- MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room*, by H. E. Nafot and M. S. Sadove, 1579
- review of *Modern Trends in Anaesthesia*, edited by F. T. Evans and T. C. Gray, 1516
- review of *Regional Block: A Handbook for Use in the Clinical Practice of Medicine and Surgery*, 2nd ed., by D. C. Moore, 32
- See MACINTOSH, Sir Robert, 1023
- Music: London medical orchestra, 250 (C)
- therapy in hospitals, 115
- Musicians, occupational diseases, 51 (C), 166 (C)
- MUSTARD, D. M.: Treatment of asthma, 564 (C)
- "Mycifradin" tablets, 1591
- Mycology: *Introduction to Medical Mycology*, 4th ed. (G. M. Lewis, Mary E. Hopper, J. W. Wilson, and Orda A. Plunkett), 1579
- of the mouth (E. C. Fox and G. C. Ainsworth), 826 (C)
- MYLES, Margaret F.: *Textbook for Midwives*, 1277
- Myocardial disease of obscure aetiology, 234; 914 (C)
- acute, serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
- in Jews, 793
- serum transaminase, its clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
- Myocardium, unexplained hypertrophy, 153 (A)
- Myxoedema coma, hypothermic; three case reports (D. W. Macdonald), 1144 (O); 1304 (correction); 1536 (C)
- Myxoma, atrial, excision (L. Fatti and F. P. Reid), 531 (O); 742 (C), 1534 (C)
- N
- NABARRO, David Nunes, obituary of, 919, 984
- "Nacton" in elderly patients, 107 (C)
- NAGLEY, M. M. See GIBSON, M. O. J., 1424
- NAGY, Z. See URAI, L., 1264
- Nails, psoriasis, 522
- NASH, D. F. E.: The risks of therapy, 1526
- Physically handicapped children, 1534 (C)
- Naso-gastric intubation in gastric surgery, oesophageal strictures after (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C)
- National Association for Mental Health, post-graduate courses, 626; annual report, 1334
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
- Documentary television programme, "On Call to a Nation," 1053; 1106 (C), 1162 (C), 1231 (C)
- Emigration of doctors, 1363 (P)
- Experiments, 37 (A)
- Form E.C.10A, 1542 (P)
- Legal actions since 1948, 1599 (P)
- Lists; chronic sick on doctor's lists, 1299 (P)
- Ophthalmic Service forms, 1162 (C)
- Reciprocal arrangements with foreign countries, 1481 (P)
- Registrars, senior appointments, 1541 (P)
- Remuneration; interim award of four per cent., 1346 (A); 1361 (P)
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):
- Report of Ministry of Health for 1957, 501 (A)
- Review committee, 789; 1401 (A)
- Review of progress and prospects, 395 (P)
- Ten years, 33 (L); see also Supplement, 86 (C)
- The Times* supplement, 59
- Tribunals; rights of objectors and appellants, 112 (P)
- National Library of Medicine, Catalog, 32
- NATOR, H. E., and SADOVE, M. S.: *Cardiovascular Collapse in the Operating Room*, 1579
- Natural Causes, 1377
- Natural selection in man, 1288
- Nausea: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
- NAUTH-MISIR, T. N. See HOLMES-SIEDLE, M., 777
- Naval medicine: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900*. Vol. II (J. J. Keovil), 1455
- NAYLOR, A.: Two cases of subclavian aneurysm associated with cervical rib, 142 (O)
- NEAL, Gwenneth. See MELLANBY, May, 1441
- NEALE, A. V.: Inorganic arsenic, 1593 (C)
- NECHTOW, M. J. See REICH, W. J., 495
- NEIL, Hugh Loudon, obituary of, 570
- NELLEN, M.: Doctors book-plates, 329 (C)
- NELSON, H. G.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 1531 (C)
- NELSON, M. P.: Care of the mentally ill, 237
- Crime and mental illness, 1294 (C)
- NELSON, R. See DANE, D. S., 1187
- "Neo-endrine," 102
- "Neomin" tablets, 1591
- Neomycin in treatment of hepatic coma in liver failure and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage (W. H. J. Summerskill), 1322 (O)
- *Neomycin: Its Nature and Practical Application* (Editor: S. A. Waksman), 1579
- sulphate tablets, 1591
- with "codisol" skin lotion, 688
- "Neo-rybarex," 102
- Nephritis, acute, due to radiation, in childhood (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
- in North Yorkshire (J. T. A. George, J. C. McDonald, D. J. H. Payne, and D. A. Slade), 1381 (O); 1400 (A)
- outbreak in Northamptonshire (M. J. Pleydell and W. J. A. Hall-Turner), 1382 (O); 1400 (A)
- salt-losing, indications for sodium chloride, 648
- Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics, 103 (C)
- Nephrotic syndrome in children treated with prednisolone (W. W. Holland, J. R. Colley, and K. A. M. Moore), 479 (O)
- Nerves, injuries: Electrodiagnostic stimulators; report by Subcommittee of Medical Research Council's Nerve Injuries Committee, 714
- Nervous system: Disorders associated with influenza (C. C. Kapila and others), 1311 (O)
- NEUMAN, Margaret W. See NEUMAN, W. F., 1455
- NEUMAN, W. F., and NEUMAN, Margaret W.: *The Chemical Dynamics of Bone Mineral*, 1455
- Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment, 117
- Neuritis: A.T.S. cervical polyradiculitis treated by cortisone (J. H. Baron), 678
- drug treatment (J. W. A. Turner), 1403
- Neurochirurgia, 687
- Neurology: Neurological disorders in childhood, 235
- Neuropathology (J. G. Greenfield, W. Blackwood, A. Meyer, W. H. McMenemy, and R. M. Norman), 211
- Neuropathy, peripheral, and the lungs, 1457 (L)
- Neurophysiology: Analogue computers for research on learning (W. K. Taylor), 967; 964 (A)
- Neuro-psychopharmacology, international colloquium, 60
- Neuroses: *Handbuch der Neurosenlehre und Psychotherapie* (Editors: V. E. Frankl, V. E. von Gebattel, and J. H. Schultz), 1340
- traumatic, and compensation for injury, 1209 (L)
- Neurosurgery: Hypothermia, controlled; recent developments (Pamela M. Hellings), 346 (O)
- *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy* (compiled by C. E. Troland and F. J. Otenasek), 730
- NEWBOLD, G. See AMBROSE, G., 1396, 1596
- Newborn. See Infants, newborn
- NEWCORP, C. P. See TOWERS, J. R. H., 1043
- NEWMAN, C.: Review of Ward 4. *The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by J. H. Means, 1339
- NEWMAN, J. O.: Hula-hoop syndrome, 1531 (C)
- NEWTN, Alfred Arthur Edmund, obituary of, 452
- NEWTON, L. A., sentence for abortion and manslaughter reduced on appeal (medico-legal note), 1111
- New Zealand: *Directory of Homes and Clubs for Old People*, 1240
- population, 520
- NICHOLS, L. A.: Why suffer from rheumatism? 1229 (C)
- NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Artificial insemination, 1595 (C)
- NICOLSON, J. W.: Littre's hernia, 107 (C)
- Nicotinic acid salts, effects on serum cholesterol (R. Altschul and A. Hoffer), 713 (O)
- Nigeria: Antimalarial drugs in Nigeria; results of new survey (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and D. W. Horn), 869 (O); 1535 (C)
- chief medical adviser, 1601
- malaria and prematurity in western region of Nigeria (D. S. H. Cannon), 877 (O)
- "Nilerex," 507 (correction, 632)
- side-effects, 636 (C), 859 (C), 1042 (C)
- NINANE, G. See COURTOIS, G., 187
- Nipple and breast pain in early stages of lactation (B. Gans), 830 (O); 1227 (C)
- "Nivaquine" therapy in anaemia of uncertain origin in infancy, 663
- "Nivembin," value in amoebiasis, 927
- "Nivemycin" tablets, 1591
- NIXON, H. H.: Extra skin crease, 753 (C)
- NIXON, W. C. W.: Father's place at the confinement, 321
- review of *Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, by W. F. T. Haultain, C. Kennedy, and J. L. Henderson, 5th ed., 551
- Noah—an albino (A. Sorsby), 1587
- Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1094 (A)
- for medicine, 1154 (A)
- "Noludar." See Methypyrilone
- Nomenclature: Proper use of words, 1359; 1537 (C)
- *The Story Behind the Word: Some Interesting Origins of Medical Terms* (H. Wain), 598
- "Noradrenaline (Carnegie)," 445
- Norandrostenolone phenylpropionate. See "Duralin," 881 (O)
- Norethandrolone, anabolic study in four elderly underweight males (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1447 (O)
- NORMAN, A. P. See JACKSON, A. D. M., 1039
- NORMAN, R. M. See GREENFIELD, J. G., 211
- Norman McAlister Gregg Prize, 1172
- NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Review of *Pneumoencephalography*, by E. G. Robertson, 837
- review of *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy*, compiled by C. E. Troland and F. J. Otenasek, 730
- NOVA ET VETERA:
- "Ah, my old friend Dr. Harvey" (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 1159
- Bright, Richard, 1469
- Gray's Anatomy: the first hundred years* (F. N. L. Poynter), 610
- Medical Register*, 1289
- "Novalgin," fatal agranulocytosis after (medico-legal note), 644
- Novels: *Doctor Tonrondo* (O. Guinness), 838
- Novobiocin, 324
- staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Caillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
- Nuclear warfare and the treatment of mass casualties (G. D. Kersley), 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
- Nuffield Committee for the Advancement of Medicine, reconstitution, 1483
- Nuffield Foundation, Report for Year ended March 31, 1958, 964 (A)
- Nuffield Lecture Fund, 1422
- Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, new building opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1113
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: *Present Sterilizing Practice in Six Hospitals*, 1582 (L); 1589
- — — *Record of the Progress of Schemes and Descriptions of New Projects, 1955-1958: Fourth Report*, 37 (A)
- NURSES AND NURSING:
- Dorothy M. White appointed Deputy Chief Nursing Officer, 1545
- Films on lifting patients, 712
- General Nursing Council, 631; appointments, 925
- International List of Advanced Programmes in Nursing Education*, 1219
- Nursing standards in maternity hospitals, 976 (C)
- Nursing Times*, new layout, 1053
- Royal College of Nursing, 631
- Nutrition. See Diet; Food; Vitamins
- NWOKOLO, C.: Malarial chemoprophylaxis in indigenous populations, 1535 (C)
- NYAZAI, A. K. K.: Sweet tooth and decay, 797 (C)
- NYE, E. R.: Prevention of lung cancer, 389 (C)
- Nylon hair-net dermatitis (C. D. Calnan, R. H. Marten, and H. T. H. Wilson), 544 (O)
- Nystagmus, miners', relation to emotional instability, 732 (L); 919 (C), 975 (C)
- without organic disease, 1484
- O
- OAKLEY, W.: Review of *Diabetes Mellitus: With Emphasis on Children and Young Adults*, by T. S. Danowski, 730
- O'BEIRNE, R. M.: Cow's milk allergy, 635 (C)
- Obesity and tendency to somnolence, 964 (A)
- in 15-year-old girl, management, 1055
- too solid flesh, 1581 (L)
- OBITUARY:
- Alexander, James, 642
- Anderson, Percy Vernon, 331
- Arthur, Cecil Vernon, 983
- Ashton, Helen Rosaline, 110
- Atthill, Frank, 1297
- Bain, Edward Walter, 391
- Banbury, Percy, 455
- Barnes, William Edward, 391

OBITUARY (continued):

- Bayley, Harold Haynes, 169 456
 Beddow, Harold Josiah, 570
 Beddows, Edward Charles, 1168
 Bell, Henry Cooke, 170, 456
 Berncastle, Herbert Melbourne, 517
 Bishop, John Brock, 453
 Broome, Harold Holkar, 1232
 Brown, James William, 802, 1048
 Burgess, Charles Herbert, 803
 Campbell, Angus, 643
 Campbell, John Carr, 696
 Campbell, Samuel John, 984
 Cathcart, John, 803
 Chance, Ivor, 1234, 1361
 Chitty, Keith, 392
 Clare, Thomas Charles, 1417
 Clark, Katherine Jane Stark, 1233
 Colby, Richard, 1168
 Cosgrave, Alexander Kirkpatrick, 383
 Craig, James Andrew, 1477
 Cruden, William Victor, 1479
 Curnock, Dennis Reginald, 1047
 Curphey, Sir Aldington George, 1477
 Cutting, Alfred Howard, 1416
 Davidson, Duncan, 748
 Davies, David Justin, 803
 Davies, Ivor Jones, 1167
 Davies, William, 1109
 Debono, Peter Paul, 392, 517
 Dennis, John Jeffreys, 455
 Druiitt, Daniel Cuthbert, 1234
 du Toit, Jacobus Stephanus, 695
 Dyson, Harold Edward, 332
 Elliott, Edgar Lionel, 169
 Elliott, Frederick, 863
 Eminson, Ralph Franklin, 1479
 Evans, John Jackson Whitley, 455
 Famuyiwa, Wilson Adelola Alade, 1110
 Fegler, George, 981
 Fenwick, Percival Clennell, 516
 Flowers, Wilfred Stephen, 1109
 Fraser, Andrew Mearns, 251
 Fraser, Sarah Louise, 1360
 Frazer, William Mowll, 746
 Frier, Charles Matthew, 921, 1110
 Garlick, George Herbert, 109
 Goadby, Sir Kenneth Weldon, 515
 Green, Alexander McWatt, 1047
 Gunn, James Andrew, 1107, 1479
 Gunson, Charles Herbert, 862
 Hall, George, 516
 Hance, Sir James Bennett, 745
 Hargreaves, Henry Ellison, 110
 Haslam, Sarah Kate Keeling, 748
 Hatch, Eunice Mary, 53
 Haultain, William Francis Theodore, 1359
 Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston, 1046
 Hay, Arthur Edgar, 1360
 Hilliard, Anna Marion, 642
 Hodge, Horace Emerton, 1110
 Hoyte, Frank Christopher, 332, 456
 Hudson, Corrie, 392, 643
 Hult, Olof, 110
 Hurley, Sir Victor, 250
 Jackson, Chevalier, 568
 James, Dorothy Mary, 1478
 Jenner, Cyril William, 1234
 Johnson, Frank Edwin, 570
 Johnson, Walter, 983
 Jones, Pauline Miriam, 982
 Jordan, Anson Robertson, 861
 Keeling, George Sydney, 982
 King, Frank, 1479
 Lambert, John, 53
 Landor, Joseph Victor, 1167
 Lashley, Karl Spencer, 694
 Laslett, William Henry, 922
 Lescher, Frank Graham, 1360
 Levick, Harry Driffeld, 454
 Longbotham, George Francis, 516
 Low, Herbert Bruce, 1048
 MacAuley, Henry Francis, 1297
 McGrath, William Michael, 983
 McGrigor, Dalziel Buchanan, 1108, 1234
 MacKenna, John George, 1233
 McMichael, George Vert Thomson, 695
 Macnicol, Roderick Reid, 804
 Maritschek, Moriz, 863
 Markus, Charles, 109
 Marriner, Humphrey Ingilby, 1478
 Megaw, Sir John Wallace Dick, 1166, 1480
 Mellick, Alexander, 1233
 Melvin, Moray, 109
 Miller, Arthur Alfonso, 1232
 Miller, James, 861
 Milligan, Hugh, 696
 Montgomery, John, 455
 Morgan, Cyril John, 252
 Mortimer, John Alexander, 1109
 Murdoch, James Wilson, 1047
 Murley, David Ronald, 394
 Murrigh, Harold, 803
 Nabarro, David Nunes, 919, 984
 Neil, Hugh Loudon, 570
 Newth, Alfred Arthur Edmund, 452
 O'Brien, Daniel Patrick, 696
 Ockwell, Charles Melton, 1167
 Odgers, Paul Norman Blake, 1477
 O'Hea, Michael Fergus, 862
 Orchard, Albert John, 516

OBITUARY (continued):

- Parkes, Oscar, 52
 Paterson, Matthew Wallace, 1417
 Pearson, Anthony Cecil, 861
 Penrice, Mary Thompson, 394
 Pereira, Henry Manning, 52
 Philip, Peter William, 1597
 Pool, Garnet Wolsley, 863
 Prowse, William Barrington, 643
 Richard, Kurt Simon, 983
 Roberts, Hubert Shearwood, 1417
 Robertson, James Hinton, 980
 Robinson, Margaret Helen Rattray, 69
 Roderick, Henry Buckley, 747
 Rowland, Trevor Ingman, 804
 Rubin, Isidor Clinton, 168, 252
 Rutherford, Robert, 642, 984
 Sachs, Ernest, 1538
 Sanderson-Wells, Thomas Henry, 981
 Sandiford, Hugh Arthur, 513, 644, 864
 Scott, Herbert Bodley, 922
 Seed, George Sutcliffe, 1045
 Shellshear, Joseph Lexden, 453, 517, 643
 Sinigar, Harry, 517
 Smith, Edward Archibald, 333
 Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, 1480
 Smith, Malcolm Arthur, 515
 Smith, Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampden, 52
 Southwell-Sander, Geoffrey Henry George, 1596
 Speer, James Millar Craig, 1539
 Spooner, William Henry Casswell, 393
 Stacey, Christine Margaret, 748, 1048
 Stampar, Andrija, 167
 Stewart, Bernard Halley, 569
 Stopes, Marie Carmichael, 920
 Storde, George King, 1597
 Swindells, Raymond Herbert, 862
 Thomas, Thomas Ben, 394
 Tighe, Harman Richard, 54
 Trubshaw, Kenneth Vincent, 921
 Turnbull, Jane Holland, 1046
 Turton, Mary, 1048
 Ungley, Charles Cady, 641
 Wall, Austin Darley, 1539
 Wallace-Jones, Henry, 1045, 1110
 Waterhouse, Rupert, 694
 Watt, James, 982
 Way, Leslie Ferguson Kennedy, 454
 Webster, William John Alexander, 802
 White, James, 251
 Williams, Griffith Jones, 53
 Wilson, Harry Montefiore, 1360, 1480
 Wilson, Howard Bruce, 330
 Wilson, Lorton Alexander, 863
 Wilson, Thomas Robert, 53
 Withew, Thomas Nicholson, 1479
 Wishart, George Macfate, 330
 Worthington, Stanley, 569
- "Oblivon." See Methylpentynol
 O'Brien, Daniel Patrick, obituary of, 696
 O'Brien, W. R. See MacNEAL, P. S., 783
- OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Labour; Midwives; Pregnancy; Puerperium
 Anaesthesia, position for, 508 (C)
 Father's place at confinement, 321
 Forceps delivery, anaesthesia for, 1055
 Midwifery bag for general practitioner, 700; 868 (C)
 Modern Practice of Obstetrics, 2nd ed. (D. M. Z. Stern and C. W. F. Burnett), 730
 Nursing standards in maternity hospitals, 976 (C)
 Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners, 5th ed. (W. F. T. Haultain, C. Kennedy, and J. L. Henderson), 551
 Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (C); 1164 (C)
 Second bacteriological study from a maternity hospital (F. Marsh), 1204 (O) (correction, 1304)
 Textbook for Midwives (Margaret F. Myles), 1277
- Occupational medicine. See Industry and occupations
 Ockwell, Charles Melton, obituary of, 1167
 O'Connell, J. E. A.: Obstetric lumbo-sacral palsies, 315
 O'Connor, Cecilia M. See MULLER, A. F., 32
 O'Connor, Maeve. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1516
 O'Connor, R. B. See TERRY, R. B., 771
 O'Connor, W. A.: Homosexuality, 979 (C)
 Odgers, Paul Norman Blake, obituary of, 1477
 ODLUM, Doris: Mental health problems in the aged, 739
 ODLUM, H. R.: Hydrocortisone for herpes labialis, 451 (C)
 O'DRISCOLL, D.: Ectopic pregnancy after pelvic tuberculosis, 326 (C)
 O'Dwyer, J. P.: Dysgerminoma in pregnancy, 387 (C)
 Oedema in pre-eclampsia, control of, 1174
- OESOPHAGUS:
 Atresia, 106 (C)
 Carcinoma, treatment, 227
 Leiomyoma: report of two cases surgically treated (J. S. Glennie and K. Moghissi), 484 (O)
 Oesophageal pain, 233

OESOPHAGUS (continued):

- Oesophagitis due to *Candida albicans* infection (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
 Stenosis after partial gastrectomy (K. C. McKeown), 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
 Strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
- OESTREICHER, R.: Chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 754 (C)
 Oestrogen production after adrenalectomy for breast cancer (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 12 (O)
 — after hypophysectomy for breast cancer (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
 — after oophorectomy for breast cancer (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
- O'FARRELL, P. T. J.: elected President, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1053
 OGDEN, J. K.: Cancer education, 389 (C)
 OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Hiatal herniorrhaphy, 1101 (C)
 OGLE, W. L.: Chloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1533 (C)
 O'HEA, Michael Fergus, obituary of, 862
- OLD AGE:
 Appendicitis in the aged (E. Christensen), 832 (O); 1039 (C), 1227 (C)
 Beds for the aged, 325 (C), 452 (C), 567 (C), 740 (C), 1105 (C)
 Care of the Elderly: report of Ninth Conference, National Old People's Welfare Council, 769
 Confusional states in the elderly, 314, 969
 Deafness in the elderly, 1466
 Falls in the elderly, 313
 The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London (P. Townsend), 31
 Genito-urinary disturbances, 968
 Hospital obligations to the elderly, 835
 International Association of Gerontology, 521, 968
 Mental health problems, 739
 Present health needs in Europe, 739
 Rehabilitation of the Elderly Invalid at Home, 436
 Surgical risks, 1526
- OLIVER, M. F.: Review of Chemistry and Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis. A Symposium, edited by I. H. Page, 1396
 — See FISHER, J. D. W., 1225
 OLIVER, R. A. M. See BELL, A. D.
 Oliver Sharpey Lectures, 63, 121
 O'NEILL, D.: Stress and disease: Review of principles, 285 (O)
- ONUIGBO, W. I. B.: An African's mental outlook in Britain, 1085 (O); 1359 (C)
- Oophorectomy in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
- Operating theatres: Contamination of operating-theatre air with *Cl. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 58, 176, 399, 571, 697, 805, 1300, 1482
- OPHTHALMOLOGY: See also Blindness; Eye; Vision
 A Century of International Ophthalmology (1857-1957) (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 1087
 Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers elected, 258
 Ophthalmological Society of the U.K.: Annual congress, 1545
 Psychosomatic Ophthalmology (T. F. Schlaegel and M. Hoyt), 1340
 Systemic Ophthalmology, 2nd ed. (Editor: A. Sorsby), 1148
- OPPENHEIM, G. B. See DALLY, P. J., 633
 OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: Carcinogenesis, 156
 Optic neuropathy after administration of trivalent antimony salts, 1272
 Opticians Act, 173 (P)
 — Bill; third reading, 57 (P)
 — General Optical Council, 1366
- ORAM, S., and COCHRANE, G. M.: Weber-Christian disease with visceral involvement; an example with hepatic enlargement, 281 (O); 508 (C)
- ORCEL, L. See ROULET, F.-C., 1277
- ORCHARD, Albert John, obituary of, 516
 ORCHARD, N. See GERSHON, S., 366
- ORDMAN, D.: Desensitization to bee stings by intracutaneous injections of whole-bee extract, 352 (O)
- ORR, J. W.: Mode of action of carcinogens, 156
 ORR, T. G., Jr. See HIGGINS, G. A., 1516
 Orr's Operations of General Surgery (G. A. Higgins and T. G. Orr, Jr.), 1516
- ORTHOPEAEDICS:
 British Orthopaedic Association; Autumn meeting at Oxford, 1157
 Clinical Orthopaedics, No. 10 (Editor-in-Chief: A. F. DePalma), 147
 Institute of Orthopaedics; opening of new research laboratories, 1157
 Orthopaedic Surgery in Infancy and Childhood (A. B. Ferguson), 94
 Orthopedic Diseases. Physiology—Pathology—Radiology (E. Aegerter and J. A. Kirkpatrick), 1340

ORTHOPAEDICS (continued):

- Outline of Orthopaedics, 2nd ed. (J. C. Adams), 898
Textbook of Orthopaedic Medicine, Vol. I, 3rd ed. (J. Cyriax), 93; 390 (C), 801 (C)
- OSNES, S.: Erythropoietic factor produced in the kidney; preliminary report, 1387 (O)
- Osteomalacia resistant to vitamin D, 1103
- O'SULLIVAN, W. J.: See PITNEY, W. R., 1508
- OSWALD, N. C.: Management of pulmonary complications of influenza, 1468
- SHOOTER, R. A., and CURWEN, M. P.: Pneumonia complicating Asian influenza, 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
- Otago University. See Universities, Otago
- OTAKI, A. T.: See BREEN, G. E., 22
- "Otiamidyl" ear drops, 740
- OTENASEK, F. J.: See TROLAND, C. E., 730
- Otitis media, acute: value of antibiotics (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
- Otolaryngology: *Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 3rd ed. (F. B. Korkis), 1088
- Otorhinolaryngology: *Synopsis of Otorhinolaryngology* (J. F. Simpson, I. G. Robin, and J. C. Ballantyne), 1340
- treatment of acute infections of ear, nose, and throat, 235
- Otorrhoea, salt-losing (S. C. J. Shortman and A. D. M. Smith), 834 (O)
- Otosclerosis: Relief of deafness by stapes mobilization (E. H. M. Foxen), 1558 (O)
- surgical treatment, 681 (L)
- Ovary: Attempt to correlate clinical results of oophorectomy with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 7 (O)
- *Endocrine Pathology of the Ovary* (J. M. Morris and R. E. Scully), 1395
- secondary tumours, tracers for, 461
- Overseas medical appointments, 1279 (L)
- Ovulation, detection of, 1213 (A); 1355 (C)
- OWEN, A. R. G.: Mathematics of natural selection, 1288
- OWEN, Diana: Renal failure due to para-aminosalicylic acid, 483 (O)
- OWEN, E. N.: Mass casualties from nuclear war, 1101 (C)
- OWEN, J. A.: See PITNEY, W. R., 1508 (O)
- Oxford University. See Universities, Oxford
- Oxygen, administration to infants, 1521 (A)
- liquid, transportation problems, 522
- requirements in space travel, 1037
- Oxytetracycline, acute haemolytic anaemia after administration in case of infantile gastroenteritis (E. H. Brown and E. H. Bailey), 1204
- continuous therapy in adult chronic bronchitis (G. Edwards and E. C. Fear), 1010 (O); 1226 (C), 1353 (C), 1475 (C)

P

- Paediatrics. See Children; Infants
- PAGE, I. H. (Editor): *Chemistry of Lipides as Related to Atherosclerosis*, A Symposium, 1396
- PAI, M. N.: Neurological reactions with phenothiazine derivatives, 164 (C)
- Psychiatric illness among Asian students, 689 (C)
- Pain: *Anatomies of Pain* (K. D. Keole), 211
- Pains, cutting, 856 (C)
- Pakistan Medical Conference, 521
- PALEY, R. G., and SCOTT, Mary H.: Severe insulin lipodystrophy as possible cause of instability in diabetics, 1331 (O)
- PALMER, K. N. V.: Post-operative pulmonary function, 387 (C)
- PALMER, W. T., and PIRRIE, D.: Survey of pupils in schools for physically handicapped in London, 1326 (O); 1345 (A); 1534 (C)
- Palsy, cerebral. See Paralysis, cerebral
- Pancreatin, dosage of, 1039 (C), 1231 (C)
- Pancreatitis, acute, diagnosis, 217 (A)
- chronic, physiological basis of treatment, 313
- serum lipase and protease values in, 1368
- Pankhurst, Christabel, memorial proposed, 1595 (C)
- PAPADOPOULOS, S. G.: The fear of death, 108 (C)
- PAPP, C., and BENAIM, S.: Toxic effects of iproniazid in a patient with angina, 1070 (O)
- Papua and New Guinea, director of medical research, 646
- Para-aminosalicylate, acute haemolysis following use (H. A. K. Rowland), 92
- Para-aminosalicylic acid, renal failure following administration (Diana Owen), 483 (O)
- Paraffin, liquid, as cause of oil aspiration pneumonia (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1566 (O)
- Paraldehyde, use in insomnia, 1347
- PARALYSIS: See also Paraplegia
- Bell's palsy, physiotherapy for (J. Mosforth and D. Taverner), 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)
- Cerebral: *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood (the Aetiology and Clinical Assessment with Particular Reference to the Findings in Bristol)* (Grace E. Wood), 93
- Conference in London, 1392
- prematurity and "cerebral palsy" (P. E. Polani), 1497 (O)
- Paranoid states in old age, 969
- Paraplegia following epidural anaesthesia (A. Davies, B. Solomon, and A. Levene), 654 (O); 1106 (C)
- Parasitology: *Host-Parasite Relationships in Living Cells* (Editor: Harriet M. Felton), 551
- Parathyroid: Diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, 325 (C); 840 (L)
- Parenthood, unmarried, 1090 (L); 1296 (C)
- PARK, R. G.: Contradictory statements, 914 (C)
- PARKER, Barbara: The father's place at the confinement, 321
- PARKES, Oscar, obituary of, 52
- Parkes Weber collection presented to Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 806
- Parkinsonism, drug treatment (M. Critchley), 1214; 1533 (C)
- surgical treatment, 734 (L)
- PARLIAMENT:
- Accidents in factories, 1300
- Advertising, subliminal, 1235
- Alcohol and road accidents, 113, 253, 1235
- Ashington Hospital; delays in obtaining treatment, 252
- Atmospheric pollution, 1362
- Atomic Energy Authority, Safety Branch, 253
- Atomic radiation effects, 1235
- Barber v. Manchester Hospital Board; cost to public funds, 171
- Broadmoor Institution, escape, 170
- psychopathic patients, 254
- security measures, 254
- value of treatment at, 170
- Bromvaletone, control of sale, 173
- Bronchitis, mortality and industrial loss; preventive measures, 171
- Cancer: diagnostic clinic at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1420, 1423
- research expenditure, 1541
- Carbromal, control of sale, 173
- Charing Cross Hospital, future of, 397
- Children: experiment on mentally defective children, 1540
- Children's hospitals, 1299
- Chiropractors, registration of, 253, 1481
- Consultants; merit awards; amounts paid since 1948, 333
- and specialists; numbers at September, 1957, 255
- Coronary thrombosis in doctors, 172
- Crawley Hospital, building progress, 1361
- Crematoria development, 172
- Criminology, institute of, 397
- Cyprus: post-mortem examinations of persons dying in captivity, 1236
- Detergents in sewage, 253
- Divorce petitions; mental diseases, cruelty, 56
- Drugs: addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1363
- duty payable, 56
- hallucinogenic drugs, control of, 1599
- Hinchliffe Report, 173
- prescription charges, 1169
- Drunkenness, inquiry into, 1300
- Duty on gift from U.S., 113
- Edinburgh hospital schemes, 1362
- Royal Infirmary, future of, 1362
- University, accommodation and grant, 1299
- Eggs; imported egg-whites, 113
- Electric convulsion therapy in out-patient departments, 253
- Emigration of doctors, 1363
- Factories Acts, amendments, 1169
- Bill, 1299
- Flour, composition of, 1236
- Footwear; better design for children's shoes, 1299
- Health centres, present and future numbers, 253
- Hearing-aids, transistor type, 56, 1481
- Hospitals: Beds; abuse of pay-bed facilities, 395
- building programme 1960-1, 1599
- costs, disparity, 1419
- medical staffing, 254
- rebuilding of teaching hospitals, 1169
- services; House of Lords review, 112
- waiting-lists, 1541
- Immigration figures, 1300
- Income tax; relief for professional subscriptions, 56
- Industrial Health Service, proposed, 1300
- Insemination, artificial; committee of inquiry, 397
- Leucotomy operations during last ten years, 1540
- Leukaemia, deaths from, 1362
- Lung cancer deaths, 1300
- research and propaganda, 56
- Marriage guidance, grants, 1481
- Meat inspection, 254
- Medical Act, 1956 (Amendment), Bill, Royal Assent, 397
- Mental defectives in Scotland, statistics, 1362
- deficiency; consequences of Ruttie case, 1540
- disease research programmes, 1598
- health: Local authority services, 1540
- hospitals, beds out of commission, 255
- illness; research projects, 1540
- Merit awards, 112, 397
- Milk consumption in the United Kingdom, 1481
- Morphine at port medical centres, 113
- Multiple sclerosis vaccine, 397
- N.H.S.: Form E.C.10A, 1542
- interim pay award, 1361
- legal actions since 1948, 1599
- lists; chronic sick on doctor's lists, 1299
- prescription charges, 1169
- reciprocal arrangements with foreign countries, 1481

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- N.H.S.; review of progress and prospects, 395
- tribunals; rights of objectors and appellants, 112
- Nuclear information withheld from M.O.H., 1599
- Nuclear Installations (Licensing and Insurance) Bill, 1598
- Opticians Act, 173
- Bill; third reading, 57
- Parking meter areas, provisions for doctors, 252
- meters in St. Marylebone, 1599
- "Persomnia," addition to, 1540
- Pneumoconiosis and Byssinosis Benefit Amendment Scheme, 397
- Poliomyelitis notifications in Scotland, 173
- paralytic, attack rate, 112
- vaccination, programme extended, 254
- — registrations, 253
- vaccine, booster doses, 1481
- — for travellers, 253
- supplies from Glaxo Laboratories, 1236
- Prison reform, 1169
- Programme of new session, 1168
- Psychiatric day centres, 172
- Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, proposed closure, 1361
- Radiation injury from nuclear installations, 1598
- Radioactive fall-out, tests for, 56
- Radiographers, protection in mass radiography, 173
- Radio-strontium fall-out, 1300
- Registrars, senior appointments, 1541
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 172, 333, 1236
- Scotland; cancer services, 1362
- lunacy law, 1236
- medical students, 254
- Sex; change of sex and divorce law, 1419
- Speech therapists, shortage of, 1542
- Student grants, 55
- Suicide, attempted, law on, 1236
- Teeth; orthodontic treatment, 255
- Tobacco smoking as cause of death, 1300
- Tuberculosis beds, 333
- Wolfenden Report, debate, 1418
- W.H.O. Malaria Fund, 113
- Parotid gland: Mechanism of post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating (the auriculo-temporal syndrome) (D. H. Glaister, J. R. Hearnshaw, P. F. Heffron, and A. W. Peck, with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey), 942 (O); 1163 (C), 1295 (C), 1475 (C)
- PARRY, C. B. W.: See Medical Research Council, 714
- PARRY, E. H. O.: Arthropathy due to gastric carcinoma, 1022
- PARRY-JONES, W. Ll.: Sex education for students, 1295 (C)
- PARSONS, C. G.: Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease, 234
- PARSONS, F. M.: See REDMAN, T. F., 669
- PARSONS, I.: Marie Stopes, 1416 (C)
- PARTRIDGE, M.: Results of leucotomy, 1470
- PASSLER, H. W., and BERGHAUS, H.: *Begutachtung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen*, 1456
- Pasteurella septica*, empyema caused by (W. I. Horne and G. M. Berlyne), 896
- PATERSON, M.: See FERGUSON, P. J. K., 1041
- PATERSON, Matthew Wallace, obituary of, 1417
- PATEY, D. H. (Editor): *An Introduction to Surgery*, 958
- See GLAISTER, D. H., 942
- PATHANIA, N. S.: See MALHOTRA, R. P., 528
- PATHOLOGY:
- Centenary of Virchow's *Cellulopathologie*, 1584 (L)
- Chemical: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine: Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests*, 4th ed. (G. A. Harrison), 94
- Clinical: *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed. (Editors: A. Gitter and L. Heilmeyer), 1207
- use and abuse of the hospital laboratory, 317
- Handbook of Histopathological Technique (including Museum Technique)* (C. F. A. Culling), 292
- Pathology*, 3rd ed. (Editor: W. A. D. Anderson), 783
- Text on Systemic Pathology*. Vol. I (Editor: O. Saphir), 1088
- PATRY, M. S.: Carcinomatous arthropathy, 1162 (C)
- PATON, B. C.: See DUDLEY, H. A. F., 1396
- PATRICK, I. T.: Aetiology of coronary disease, 798 (C)
- PATRICK, J. F.: Alcohol and driving, 46 (C)
- PATTINSON, J. N., and SOMERVILLE, W.: Pressure injector for use in angiocardiology and aortography, 1037
- PATTISON, H. A. (Editor): *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation*, 1206
- PATTON, E. F.: *Pediatric Index. A Guide to Symptomatology, Diagnosis and Current Management*, 958
- PAULETT, J. D., and TUCKMAN, E.: Onset enuresis, 1266 (O); 1414 (C) (correction, 1484), 1596 (C)
- PAVILLARD, S. S.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1162 (C)
- PAVLOV, I. P.: *Experimental Psychology and Other Essays*, 1580
- PAYNE, A. M.-M.: Poliomyelitis vaccine, 1472 (C)

- PAYNE, D. J. H. See GEORGE, J. T. A., 1381
 PAYNE, J. P.: Cortisone and anaesthetics, 309
 Peacehaven syndrome, 1044 (C)
 PEACOCK, J. H.: Aetiological factors in primary Raynaud's disease, 825 (O)
 PEAKE, H. L.: Medical war crimes, 108 (C)
 PEARSON, Anthony Cecil, obituary of, 861
 PEARSON, J. E.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
 PEARSON, R. F.: To-day's drugs, 450 (C)
 PEARSON, R. S. B.: Asthma, drug treatment, 905; 1102 (C)
 PECK, A. W. See GLAISTER, D. H., 942
 Peckham Diagnostic Centre, 257
 PEEK, W. H. See WEINER, W., 770
 PEERS: New life peerages, 298 (A)
 "Peganone," 1038
 Pempidine tartrate preparations, 1038
 PENA, L. R.: Gastro-duodenal ulcer among miners in the Peruvian Andes, 41
- PENICILLIN:**
 Fatal reactions, 456
 Oral, in general practice (D. Wheatley), 907
 Penicillin-streptomycin preparation, 688
 Post-operative dispensability in septic-hand surgery (J. Anderson), 1569 (O)
 Reaction, chloropropenpyridamine maleate in treatment, 1354 (C)
 Resistance after treatment of buccal conditions, 753
 Sensitivity caused by lozenges, 1055
 — nature of, 787 (A)
 — to penicillin in British poliomyelitis vaccine (A. Fowden), 835; 843 (A); 1040 (C), 1102 (C)
 Value in acute tonsillitis and acute otitis media (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
- Penicillinase treatment, 294 (L)
 Pen-names with qualifications, 1355 (C), 1414 (C)
 PENNY, W. M.: Thermometer hygiene, 462 (C)
 PENRICE, Mary Thompson, obituary of, 394
 PENROSE, L. S.: Natural selection in man, 1288
 Pentachlorophenol, tropical hazards of, 105 (C)
 Pentacynium methylsulphate, effects on renal circulation in hypertension (J. R. Cox and J. J. Daly), 78 (O)
 Penthionate methobromide, value in lenteric diarrhoea and encopresis in childhood (R. A. Miller), 1393
 Pentolinium tartrate: death due to misunderstood prescription (medico-legal note), 518
- PEPTIC ULCER:**
 Aetiology, 451 (C)
 Among miners in Peruvian Andes, 41
 And secretor status, 787 (A)
 Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer, 1467
 Combined gastric and duodenal ulceration: survey of 157 cases (R. Mangold), 1193 (O); 1415 (C)
 Incidence, 41, 238
 — and treatment, 238
 Oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
 Perforated duodenal ulcer during pregnancy (M. Horwich), 145; 693 (C)
 Pulmonary tuberculosis after partial gastrectomy, 904 (A)
 Relation to coronary sclerosis and gall-bladder disease, 313
 Treatment, medical, 41
 — role of gastrectomy, 239
 Vagotomy for duodenal ulceration: test for completeness of vagal section, 741 (C), 979 (C)
- PEREIRA, Henry Manning, obituary of, 52
 PEREZ-SANTIAGO, E.: Histological findings in non-tropical sprue, 41
 Perinatal mortality survey, 1350
 Periodicals. See Journals
 PERKINS, F. T., YETTS, Risha, and GAISFORD, W.: Serological response of infants to poliomyelitis vaccine, 68 (O)
 "Perolysen," 1038
 PERRY, S. See ADAMS, D. A., 636
 "Persomnia," addiction to, 1540 (P)
 Personality, inadequate, definition and treatment, 808
 Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
 Pessaries, "polythene," advantages of (D. N. S. Robertson and F. D. Stott), 30; 163 (C)
 — recognition box, 45
 — use in general practice, 155
 PETERKIN, G. A. G.: Urticaria, 311
 PETERS, R., and LOCK, R. H.: Laxative effect of sorbitol, 677 (O)
 PETHER, G. C.: Posture and blood pressure in pregnancy, 860 (C)
 — Coloured signals, 1595 (C)
 Pethidine, intravenous, in conscious patients, 105 (C)
 Petit mal, treatment, 1546
 Petrol-vapour poisoning (R. Aidin), 369 (O); 979 (C), 1413 (C)
 PETROV, N.: Radiation in the aetiology of human cancer, 157
 PFISTER, Maria: Interaction of refugee and host, 686
 Phaeochromocytoma and "adrenaline shock": treatment with intravenous phenolamine (R. B. Terry, J. R. Tobin, and R. B. O'Connor), 771 (C)
 Pharmaceutical industry (R. S. Inch), 846; 980 (C), 1044 (C)
- Pharmacology: See also Drugs
 — *Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice*, 4th ed. (J. C. Krantz and C. J. Carr), 958
 Pharmacopoeias: *British Pharmaceutical Codex*, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
 — *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1958, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
 — *Extra Pharmacopoeia*, 24th ed., Vol. I, 1958, 601 (L); 1411 (C)
 — History and development of the *British Pharmacopoeia* (D. M. Dunlop and T. C. Denston), 1250 (O); 1278 (L)
 — *International Pharmacopoeia*, preparation of second edition, 1366
 PHEAR, D. N.: Salt intake and hypertension, 1453 (O)
 Phenethylguanidine in oral treatment of diabetes (G. H. Hall, Mary F. Crowley, and A. Bloom), 71 (O)
 Phenindione, 45
 Phenothiazine derivatives, neurological reactions with, 164 (C)
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin, 1038
 — in treatment of tonsillitis; therapeutic trial in food-borne epidemic (M. A. McDonald and P. J. Taylor), 537 (O)
 — preparations, 445
 Phenolamine, intravenous, for phaeochromocytoma and "adrenaline shock" (R. B. Terry, J. R. Tobin, and R. B. O'Connor), 771 (O)
 Phenylbutazone, side-effects, counteraction with ascorbic acid, 340
 Phenylketonuria, treatment of, 736 (A); 917 (C)
 PHILIP, Peter William, obituary of, 1597
 PHILLIPS, A.: Misleading urine tests, 448 (C)
 PHILLIPS, E. L.: *Psychotherapy: A Modern Theory and Practice*, 897
 PHILLIPS, J.: Pharmaceutical houses and the postman, 1413 (C)
 PHILLIPS, K. D.: Posture and blood pressure in pregnancy, 917 (C)
 PHILLIPSON, R.: Adaptation to stress, 383
 Phonocardiography: Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording (C. N. Smyth and Jennifer L. Farrow), 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
 Phosphorus metabolism and hyperparathyroidism, 325 (C)
 — radioactive, in treatment of haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia (J. R. Fountain), 126 (O); 509 (C)
 Photofluorography, third international congress, 658
 Photography, medical: Ninth annual conference of Medical Group, Institute of British Photographers, 807
 Photometry, flame, 1098
 N-Phthalyl glutamic imide, effect on thyroid, 1355 (C)
 Physical medicine: *Principles and Practice of Diathermy* (B. O. Scott), 680
 Physics: Physics for the Anaesthetist: Including a Section on Explosions, 2nd ed. (Sir Robert Macintosh, W. W. Mushin, and H. G. Epstein), 1023
 Physiology, applied: *Taschenbuch Klinischer Funktionsprüfungen*, 5th ed. (Editors: A. Gitter and L. Heilmeyer), 1207
 Physiotherapy for Bell's palsy (J. Mosforth and D. Taverner), 675 (O); 855 (C), 977 (C)
 Physique: *Ballet Physique, with Notes on Stresses and Injuries* (Celia Sparger), 1580
 Pica (Marcia Cooper), 599
 PICK, B. P.: *Gray's Anatomy*, 801 (C)
 PICKERING, Sir George: Medical education in Britain, 851; 916 (C), 917 (C), 1359 (C), 1537 (C)
 — Medicine's challenge to the educator, 1117 (O)
 — Proper use of words, 1538 (C)
 Pickwickian syndrome, 964 (A)
 Pigs, tuberculosis, public health aspect, 1134
 Pilonidal sinus, treatment, 226; 449 (C)
 PIMM, L. H.: Electrified, 390 (C)
 PINCUS, G. (Editor): *Recent Progress in Hormone Research*, Vol. XIII, 212
 Pineal gland hormone, 151 (A)
 PINES, N.: Premonition of death, 1106 (C) (correction, 1296)
 PINEY, A.: Medical education, 917 (C)
 — Prevention of lung cancer, 1531 (C)
 PIOTROWSKI, Z. A.: *Perceptual Analysis. A Fundamentally Reworked, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method*, 552
 PIRRIE, D. See PALMER, W. T., 1326
 PITNEY, W. R., O'SULLIVAN, W. J., and OWEN, J. A.: Effect of prednisolone on anaemia associated with macroglobulinaemia, 1508 (O)
 Pituitary deformity from carotid compression; a potential hazard in pituitary ablation (A. Levene), 1515
 — extract, effect on depancreatized-hypophysectomized baboons, 1261
 — hypophysectomy in breast cancer; attempt to correlate clinical results with oestrogen production (R. D. Bulbrook, F. C. Greenwood, G. J. Hadfield, and E. F. Scowen), 15 (O)
 — snuff, for bed-wetters, 799 (C), 1165 (C)
Pityrosporum ovale as cause of allergy to human scurf (W. H. Hughes and Elizabeth D. Hamilton), 542 (O)
 Pius XII, address to Seventh International Congress of Haematology, 970
 Placebos in *British National Formulary*, 108 (C), 385 (C)
- Placenta, delivery by Brandt-Andrews technique, 155; 328 (C)
Plasmodium ovale infection, unusual length of (N. S. Dixit), 1578
 PLATT, Sir Harry: Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
 — Founders' Lecture, British Orthopaedic Association, 1157
 PLATT, R.: Thrombocytopenic purpura apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin ("arthripax"), 1577
 — review of *The Kidney. An Outline of Normal and Abnormal Structure and Function*, by H. E. de Wardener, 1023
 PLATTS, Margaret M., and GREAVES, Mavis S.: Splinter haemorrhages, 143 (O)
 PLEWES, L. W.: Rehabilitation, 219
 — Hand injuries, 1465
 PLEYDELL, M. J., and HALL-TURNER, W. J. A.: Outbreak of nephritis in Northamptonshire, 1382 (O); 1400 (A)
 PLOTZ, M.: *Coronary Heart Disease: Angina Pectoris: Myocardial Infarction*, 1087
 Ploughman elbow, 1358 (C)
 PLUNKETT, Orda A. See LEWIS, G. M., 1579
 Pneumoconiosis and Byssinosis Benefit Amendment Scheme, 397 (P)
Pneumoconiosis: Industrial Diseases of the Lung Caused by Dust (P. F. Holt), 432
Pneumoencephalography (E. G. Robertson), 837
 Pneumonia complicating Asian influenza (N. C. Oswald, R. A. Shooter, and M. P. Curwen), 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
 — due to oil aspiration, liquid paraffin as cause (G. Forbes and A. Bradley), 1566 (O)
 — graphs (vital statistics), 114, 399, 645, 865, 1052, 1300, 1482
 POCOCK, D. F.: Review of *The Twice-born: A Study of a Community of High-caste Hindus*, by G. M. Carstairs, 31
 Poisons. See Toxicology
 POLANI, P. E.: Prematurity and "cerebral palsy," 1497 (O)
 Polar Medal awarded to R. A. Smart, 925
- POLIOMYELITIS:**
 Acute, graphs (vital statistics), 58, 114, 175, 256, 336, 399, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 924, 988, 1052, 1112, 1239, 1421
 Diagnostic problems, 222
 Epidemiology, 222 (correction, 340)
 Immunity, determination, 179
 Notifications in Scotland, 173 (P)
 Paralytic, attack rate, 112 (P)
 Present position, 222
 Research centre, Hendon Isolation Hospital, 59
 Severity in relation to age, 648
 Spread; relation to standards of hygiene and sanitation, 574
 Tonsillectomy before inoculation, 855 (C), 976 (C)
 Vaccination, figures at June 30, 257
 — for Britain, 460
 — in Ontario, 497 (L)
 — preliminary report on mass vaccination of man with live attenuated poliomyelitis virus in the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi (G. Courtis, A. Flack, G. A. Jervis, H. Koprowski, and G. Ninane), 187 (O); 325 (C), 638 (C), 743 (C)
 — programme, 254 (P); 698
 — reaction to subsequent sulphonamide therapy, 1040 (C)
 — registrations for, 253 (P)
 — small-scale trial of type III attenuated living poliovirus vaccine (Suzanne K. R. Clarke, A. P. Goffe, C. H. Stuart-Harris, and E. G. Herzog), 1188 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
 — subsequent poliomyelitis, 112 (P)
 — with live virus vaccines; 4. Review of present position (G. W. A. Dick and D. S. Dane), 1184 (O); 1210 (L); 1354 (C), 1414 (C), 1472 (C)
 — with live virus vaccines; 5. Neutralizing antibody levels one year after vaccination (D. S. Dane, G. W. A. Dick, Moya Briggs, and R. Nelson), 1187 (O); 1210 (L); 1472 (C)
 Vaccine, booster doses, 1481 (P)
 — distribution and use since 1956 (vital statistics), 923
 — effects of contaminated Salk vaccine, 461
 — for travellers, 253 (P)
 — increased supply, 218 (A)
 — present position, 222
 — sensitivity to penicillin in British vaccine (A. Fowden), 835; 843 (A); 1040 (C), 1162 (C)
 — serological response of infants (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 68 (O)
 — supplies from Glaxo Laboratories, 1236 (P)
 — use of monkeys in production, 50 (C)
- Pollen extracts, hazards of injection, 1344 (A)
Polymyositis (J. N. Walton and R. D. Adams), 371
 Polyneuritis: Refsum's syndrome affecting a brother and two sisters (E. M. Ashenhurst, J. H. D. Millar, and T. G. Milliken), 415 (O)
 "Polythene" ring pessaries, advantages of (D. N. S. Robertson and F. D. Stott), 30; 163 (C)
 POOL, Garnet Wolsley, obituary of, 863
 POOLER, H. E.: Card for patients on steroid therapy, 509 (C)
 Pope Pius XII, address to Seventh International Congress of Haematology, 970
 Population studies: *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology*, Vol. XXII, 1088

- PORRITT, Sir Arthur, to act as chairman of committee to review medical services, 789
- POST, F.: Treatment of senile dementia, 969
- Postgraduate Medical School of London, 620
- Posture and health, 229
- in the living subject, 231 (correction, 808)
 - in the schoolchild, 231
 - sitting, standing, and walking (M. Kremer), 63 (O), 121 (O)
- Potassium perchlorate sensitivity, 1531 (C)
- POTTER, V. R.: Chemical carcinogenesis, 157
- POWELL, H. D. W.: Reduction of fracture-dislocation of hip-joint, 566 (C)
- POWER, S.: Coudé catheter, 640 (C)
- POYNTER, F. N. L.: Occupational diseases of musicians, 166 (C)
- *Gray's Anatomy*; the first hundred years (Nova et Vetera), 610
 - Centenary of the General Medical Council, 1245 (O); 1278 (L)
- PRACT, D. S.: Traumatic fore-quarter avulsion, 1578
- PRANKERD, T. A. J.: See BINGLE, J. P., 1389
- PRATAP, H. J.: Human factor in diagnosis, 797 (C)
- Prevention of lung cancer, 1165 (C)
 - "Precortisyl", 1100
 - "Prednelan-N" injection, 1591
- Prednisolone acetate, 913
- effect on anaemia associated with macroglobulinaemia (W. R. Pitney, W. J. O'Sullivan, and J. A. Owen), 1508 (O)
 - for infantile eczema, risks, 648
 - in treatment of nephrotic syndrome in children (W. W. Holland, J. R. Colley, and K. A. M. Moore), 479 (O)
 - intra-articular injection (P. H. Kendall), 290
 - nasal preparations, 384
 - preparations, 1100
 - treatment in pregnancy, 401
- Prednisone and nasal allergic disease, 512 (C)
- "Predsol", 1100
 - nasal drops, 384
 - "Predsol-N", 1100
 - nasal spray, 384
- Pre-eclampsia, control of oedema in, 1174
- PREGNANCY:
- After nephrectomy, 700
 - Aphthous stomatitis as cause of ocular disease in offspring, 1294 (C)
 - Blood pressure in relation to posture, 693 (C), 860 (C), 917 (C)
 - Disseminated sclerosis in relation to, 315
 - Duodenal ulcer, perforated (M. Horwich), 145; 693 (C)
 - Dysgerminoma in, 105 (C), 387 (C)
 - Ectopic, after pelvic tuberculosis, 163 (C), 326 (C), 449 (C)
 - full-term, 50 (C)
 - Effect on Hodgkin's disease, 1243
 - Enumeration of "cravings" of some pregnant women (J. M. Harries and T. F. Hughes), 39; 327 (C)
 - Epilepsy in relation to, 315
 - Foetal cells in maternal circulation (W. Weiner, Rosalie M. Child, J. M. Garvie, and W. H. Peck), 770 (O)
 - Glucose tolerance, 808
 - Intracranial neoplasms, 1028 (A)
 - Neurological disorders, 315
 - Prospects after hydatidiform mole, 868
 - Ruptured tubal pregnancy; Cullen's sign (E. F. B. Cadman), 718 (O)
 - Toxaemia, severe, prevention of, 1468
 - Twin pregnancy, successful, after treatment of malignant essential hypertension (J. H. Ross and J. A. Wright), 545 (O)
 - Undiscovered pregnancy (medico-legal note), 54; 250 (C)
 - Virus diseases in, effects on foetus, 962 (A)
- Preludin, chemical similarity to amphetamine, 1424
- Prematurity. See Infants, premature
- "Premenstrual spotting", 118
- Preparations and appliances. See Appliances, new; Drugs; To-day's drugs
- Prescribed Diseases Schedule reviewed, 841 (L); 978 (C)
- Prescribers' Notes, 1411 (C)
- Prescribing. See Drugs
- "Presidal". See Pentacynium methylsulphate
- PRICE, C. A.: Appendicitis in the aged, 1227 (C)
- PRICE, D. E.: See BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
- Primidone: Folic-acid studies in megaloblastic anaemia due to (I. Chanarin, P. C. Elmes, and D. L. Mollin), 80 (O)
- treatment of athetosis in children (J. Lorber), 208 (O)
 - treatment of epilepsy, 1156
- PRINGLE, E.: Sweet tooth and decay, 638 (C)
- PRINGLE, Jessie E.: Decline of pertussis, 1594 (C)
- Prison Medical Service, 628
- reform, 1169 (P)
 - report of Prison Commissioners for 1957, 572
- Private treatment, insurance for, 925
- Proctology: *Principles of Rectoscopy* (K. Herfort and Z. Maratka), 1207
- Proguanil, toxic effects, 873
- Propazine, neurological reaction with, 164 (C)
- Proprietary Medicines, 1411 (C)
- Prostate: Carcinoma, metastatic, and bleeding (I. A. Kellock and N. Gallagher), 487 (O)
- hypertrophy of, aetiology and onset, 401
- Prostatectomy in old age, 969
- Prostatitis, chronic, treatment, 927
- relation to ankylosing spondylitis, 327 (C)
- Prostitution: Wolfenden Report debate, 1418 (P)
- Protease, normal serum values, 1368
- Protein anabolizers and tissue building, 785 (L); 1104 (C)
- biosynthesis, 400
 - extraction; Rockefeller Foundation grant, 400
 - requirements, 554 (L)
- Proteinuria, paper strip test for (A. G. Macgregor), 430
- "Provell maleate", 1290
- PROWSE, William Barrington, obituary of, 643
- PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Review of *An International Symposium on Aldosterone*, edited by A. F. Muller and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 32
- BROOKS, R. V., and MATTINGLY, D.: Development of hirsutism after puberty, 1584 (O)
- Pseudonyms with qualifications, 1355 (C), 1414 (C)
- Psoralens, use to produce skin tanning, 1212 (A)
- Psoriasis of mouth, 327 (C), 513 (C), 915 (C)
- of nails, 522
 - pustular, treatment, 118 (C)
 - with rheumatoid arthritis, 992
- Psychiatry: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
- day centres, 172 (P)
 - domiciliary service, 236
 - *Psychiatry in the Modern World* (E. B. Strauss), 838
- Psycho-analysis: *Perceptual Analysis. A Fundamentally Reworked, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method* (Z. A. Piotrowski), 552
- *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought* (D. W. Winnicott and others. Editor: J. D. Sutherland), 957
 - *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*. Vol. XII (Editors: Ruth S. Eisler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 838
- Psychological medicine in general practice; report prepared by working party of Council of College of General Practitioners, 585 (O); 602 (A); 795 (C)
- Psychology: *Introduction to Psychology*, 2nd ed. (E. R. Hilgard), 1087
- *New Developments in Analytical Psychology* (M. Fordham), 146
 - *Psychology of Medical Practice* (M. H. Hollender), 1340
 - *Thinking: An Experimental and Social Study* (Sir Frederic Bartlett), 212
- Psychoneurosis among Asian students in London, 689 (C)
- Psychopathology: *Introduction to Psychopathology* (D. R. Davis), 679
- Psychoses: Drug trials in chronic psychotics, 319
- periodic, 319
 - pilot trial of "stelazine" in disturbed chronic psychotic patients (M. E. Forrester), 90 (O); 328 (C)
 - toxic psychosis following atropine eye-drops (J. P. Baker and J. D. Farley), 1290 (O); 1594 (C)
- Psychotherapy, international congress, 116
- international organization, 1366
- Psychotherapy: *A Modern Theory and Practice* (E. L. Phillips), 897
- PUBLIC HEALTH:
- Apathy about public health, 512 (C), 915 (C)
 - Medizin und Städtebau: Ein Handbuch für Gesundheitlichen Städtebau*. Two vols. (Editors: P. Vogler and E. Kühn), 372
 - New problems (D. Hunter), 971
 - Proposed International Public Health and Research Year, 1388
 - Public Health Laboratory Service, 627
- Puerperal mental illness; follow-up study of 75 cases (Mary E. Martin), 773 (O)
- neurological disorders, 315
 - septicaemia, resistant staphylococcal, susceptible to vancomycin (A. Davis, A. M. Ramsay, and A. J. Mann), 1394
- Puerto Ricans: *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context* (Beatrice B. Berle), 1148
- PUGH, G.: Physiological aspects of space travel, 1037
- PULLAR-STRECKER, H.: Alcohol and driving, 167 (C)
- Pulse: Calf-pulse sign of aortic regurgitation, 856 (C)
- rate; some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate (I. Maureen Young and W. W. Holland), 276 (O)
- Pulsus paradoxus, 340
- PULVERTAFT, C. N.: Incidence of peptic ulcer in York and its environs, 238
- PULVERTAFT, R. G.: Hand injuries, 1465
- PURDIE, D.: Dosage of pancreatin, 1231 (C)
- Purpura, thrombocytopenic, apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephensin ("arthripax") (R. Platt), 1577
- due to quinidine (R. J. Schen and M. Rabinovitz), 1502 (O)
 - idiopathic, treatment, 216 (A); 447 (C)
- PYKE, M.: *Nothing Like Science*, 495
- PYKE-LEES, W.: Centenary of the General Medical Council, 1858-1958, 1456
- review of *Law and Ethics for Doctors. With a Section on General Practice in the National Health Service*, by S. J. Hadfield, 31
- Pylorus, stenosis, aetiology, 1546
- simulated by duplication of stomach (Margaret E. R. Stoneman), 781
- PYRAH, L. N.: Adrenalectomy in carcinoma of the breast, 225
- Pyrexia agitata, 1232 (C)
- pathogenesis of, 839 (L); 976 (C), 1044 (C)
- Pyrimethamine, toxic effects, 873
- Q
- Q fever, epidemiology in Great Britain; an analysis of the findings and some conclusions (B. P. Marmion and M. G. P. Stoker), 809 (O)
- Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, extension to King's College Hospital Medical School opened by, 1224
- Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton, proposed closure, 1361 (P)
- Queen's honorary surgeon appointed, 400
- QUERIDO, A.: Care of the mentally ill, 236
- QUICK, A. J.: *Hemorrhagic Diseases*, 551
- Quinalbarbitone and methypyrone as hypnotics, clinical comparison; sequential analysis (T. J. Thomson), 1140 (O)
- Quinidine, thrombocytopenic purpura due to (R. J. Schen and M. Rabinovitz), 1502 (O)
- Quinine, toxic effects, 872
- R
- Rabies vaccine and serum, sources of supply, 1174
- RABINOVITZ, M. See SCHEN, R. J., 1502
- RABINOWITZ, J.: Antenatal irradiation and childhood malignancies, 796 (C)
- RACE, R. R., and SANGER, Ruth: *Blood Groups in Man*, 3rd ed., 1276
- Race problems of coloured immigrants, 843 (A); 974 (C), 1106 (C), 1296 (C)
- RADIATION:
- Aetiological aspects of cancer, 157
 - And childhood malignancies, 96 (L); 387 (C), 510 (C), 640 (C), 796 (C), 977 (C)
 - Atomic radiation, effects, 433 (L)
 - Atomic warfare and the treatment of mass casualties (G. D. Kersley), 379; 799 (C), 976 (C), 1101 (C), 1231 (C)
 - Death after exposure at Christmas Island, 647
 - Deaths from leukaemia, bone content of strontium-90 in, 1362 (P)
 - Diagnostic radiography, effects, 320; 567 (C)
 - Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 181 (O)
 - Formula for Death* (F. Gigon), 1340
 - Injury from nuclear installations, 1598 (P)
 - Medical Radiation Biology* (F. Ellinger), 371
 - Microwaves, are they dangerous? 1030 (A)
 - Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
 - Nephritis, acute, in childhood (J. S. Beck), 489 (O)
 - Nuclear information withheld from M.O.H. for Bristol, 1599 (P)
 - Radioactivity from the environment, 498 (A)
 - Radio-strontium fall-out, 1300 (P)
 - Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation*, 505; 1235 (P)
 - Strontium-90, bone content in children dying from leukaemia, 1362 (P)
 - Tests for radioactive fall-out, 56 (P)
 - Thyroid carcinoma following irradiation (A. W. G. Goolden), 954 (O); 961 (L)
 - neoplasms following irradiation (G. M. Wilson and others), 929 (O); 961 (L); 1162 (C)
 - Transfusion treatment of radiation disease, 1151 (L)
 - Treatment of casualties, 381
- Radio-iodine. See Iodine, radioactive
- RADIOLOGY:
- Antenatal irradiation and childhood malignancies, 96 (L); 387 (C), 510 (C), 640 (C), 796 (C), 977 (C)
 - British Society of Dental Radiology, 751; 860 (C)
 - Diagnosis of conditions causing vomiting in infancy, 309
 - Diagnostic radiography, effects, 320; 567 (C)
 - Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 181 (O)
 - Glasgow x-ray campaign, 1409
 - Image intensification, 1099
 - aided by television, 1460 (A)
 - Legal aspects of x-ray diagnosis, 911
 - Multiplicity of radiological societies, 860 (C)
 - Pneumoencephalography* (E. G. Robertson), 837
 - Possible disadvantages of chest radiography service for general practitioners (P. Stradling and W. M. Dixon), 1383 (O)
 - Pressure injector for use in angiocardiology and aortography (J. N. Pattinson and W. Somerville), 1037
 - Radiographers, protection in mass radiography, 173 (P)
 - Radiotherapy in bronchial carcinoma, 161 (correction, 260)
 - X-ray record cards, 567 (C)
 - X rays in industry; chief hazards (vital statistics), 805
- RAFFLE, P. A. B.: Medical examinations for public safety, 237

- RAGAN, C.: Role of hypersensitivity in pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis, 1590
- RAINER, E. H.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1357 (C)
- RAINS, A. J. H.: Treatment of pilonidal sinus, 226; 449 (C)
- RAINSFORD, S. G.: Afibrinogenemia after transfusion, 1592 (C)
- RAMSAY, A. M. See DAVIS, A., 1394
- RANDALL, S. S. See BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
- RANKIN, J. A.: "Wind," 340 (C)
- RANSOME, G. A.: Great-toe jerk, 548 (O)
- RANSON, F. T.: Sweet tooth and decay, 638 (C)
- RATHOD, N. H.: Anorexia nervosa, 511 (C)
- and SKARBEK, A.: Chlorothiazide in epilepsy, 1594 (C)
- Rauwolfia*: Botany, Pharmacognosy, Chemistry, and Pharmacology (R. E. Woodson, H. W. Youngken, E. Schlittler, and J. A. Schneider), 494
- RAVDIN, I. S.: Outcome after surgery for gastric cancer, 42
- RAVEN R. W. (Editor): *Cancer*, Vols. 1-3, 1147
- RAWLINS, G. A.: Sequelae of cardiac arrest, 103 (C)
- RAYNAUD'S disease, primary; aetiological factors (J. H. Peacock), 825 (O)
- RAYNER, Mary M.: Pharmaceutical house and the doctor, 1291 (C), 1537 (C)
- READ, A. E. A.: Iatrogenic liver disease, 313
- READER, G. See MERTON, R. K., 599
- Records, medical; exhibition at Royal College of Physicians, 1328, 1367
- Rectum: Cancer; alimentary tract; problem of suspected recurrences (K. Cronin and H. Ellis), 1319 (O)
- carcinoma, restorative resection, 226
- *Principles of Rectoscopy* (K. Herfort and Z. Maratka), 1207
- REDDISH, G. F. (Editor): *Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization*, 292
- REDMAN, T. F., and PARSONS, F. M.: Prolonged anuria complicated by epileptiform fits, 669 (O); 915 (C)
- REES, D. V.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 48 (C)
- REES, E.: Refugees, 686
- REES, T. P.: The mental hospital and the community, 236
- Reflexes: Great-toe jerk (G. A. Ransome), 548 (O)
- Refsum's syndrome affecting a brother and two sisters (E. M. Ashenhurst, J. H. D. Millar, and T. G. Milliken), 415 (O)
- Refugees, interaction with hosts, 686
- Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales or the Year 1957, Part I, Tables, Medical (vital statistics), 1420
- *Supplement on Cancer for 1953*, 245
- Registrar-General for Scotland, Annual Report for 1957, 1420
- Registrars, senior appointments, 1541 (P)
- Rehabilitation, 219
- *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation* (Editor: H. A. Pattison), 1206
- new abstracting journal, 909
- of the elderly at home, 436 (A)
- working party to investigate needs of physically and mentally handicapped school-leavers set up by British Council for Rehabilitation, 1325
- REICH, W. J., and NECHTOW, M. J.: *Practical Gynecology*, 2nd ed., 495
- REID, F. P. See FATTI, L., 531
- REID, J.: Dinitrophenol and diabetes mellitus; a comparison with salicylate, 724 (O); 976 (C)
- REID, J. M. See MCFARLANE, Norma, 390 (C)
- REID, Sylvia: Value of azacyclonol on chronic schizophrenic patients; preliminary observations, 1083 (O)
- REINHARDT, J. M.: *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes*, 147
- REITER, P.: Mental health problems in the aged, 739
- Reiter's syndrome, 449 (C)
- Relaxation, 556 (A)
- Remuneration: Spens Report for general practitioners, test of contractual validity refused, 789 (A)
- RENTOUL, E. See GLAISTER, J., 1524
- RESEARCH:
- Art and science of research, 1512
- Medical: See also Medical Research Council
- careers in research, 626
- experiment on mentally defective children, 1540 (P)
- The three pillars of clinical research (H. J. B. Atkins), 1547 (O)
- *Ward 4. The Mallinckrodt Research Ward of the Massachusetts General Hospital* (J. H. Means), 1339
- Research Defence Society: Stephen Paget Lecture, 1352
- Tools of biological research; symposium at Guy's Hospital, 1097
- Reserpine, 494, 965, 1095
- "Resochin," 1160
- Respiration, artificial; comparison between manual and intermittent positive-pressure methods (B. G. B. Lucas and H. W. Whitcher), 887 (O)
- *Breathing Exercises* (Gladys M. Storey), 1277
- neonatal distress, 228
- Respirators, mechanical, 242
- comparison with manual methods (B. G. B. Lucas and H. W. Whitcher), 887 (O)
- Respiratory disease: Acute respiratory disease in the R.A.F., 1955-7 (J. C. McDonald, J. S. Wilson, W. B. Thorburn, W. W. Holland, and B. E. Andrews), 721 (O)
- *Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Disease, England and Wales 1911-1955* (R. A. M. Case and Joyce L. Harley), 1580
- Respiratory Disease and the General Practitioner* (C. H. C. Toussaint), 32
- tract, giant-cell granuloma (Wegener's granulomatosis) (E. W. Walton), 265 (O)
- Responsibility, diminished, rejected as defence of murder (medico-legal note), 1051
- Restrictive Practices Court inquiry into Chemists' Federation agreement, 925, 985, 1049; judgment, 1236
- Resuscitators, comparison with manual methods of artificial respiration (B. G. B. Lucas and H. W. Whitcher), 887 (O)
- Reticulosis, haemophagocytic, familial (J. W. Farquhar, Agnes R. Macgregor, and J. Richmond), 1561 (O)
- Retina, detachment of, 1527
- treatment by light coagulator, 1345 (A)
- Retirement and changed mode of living, 1044 (C)
- Retrolental fibroplasia and oxygen therapy, 1521 (A)
- REXED, B.: New Swedish medical curriculum, 854
- Rh factor and marriage annulment, 971
- blood groups in Syria and Lebanon, 1415 (C)
- serum containing three Rh autohaemagglutinins (E. R. Gold, Elizabeth W. Ikin, and A. E. Mourant), 1273 (O)
- Rheumatic fever; prevention of recurrences (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 350 (O); 564 (C)
- Rheumatism, chronic, in general practice, management, 235
- Heberden Society, meeting at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 1224
- rheumatic disease and industry; joint meeting of Empire Rheumatism Council and Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 1223
- why suffer from rheumatism? Review of 157 "cures" submitted to the Research Subcommittee of the Empire Rheumatism Council, 1034; 1229 (C)
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid
- Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 165 (C)
- "Rhincort," 102
- RHODES, A. J., and VAN ROOYEN, C. E.: *Textbook of Virology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, 3rd ed., 731
- Rhodesia, and Nyasaland, proposed University College, 647
- Rib, cervical, vascular symptoms, 711
- Ribonucleic acid, 738
- RICHARD, Kurt Simon, obituary of, 983
- RICHARDSON, J. S. See GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., 671 (O)
- RICHARDSON, R. G.: *The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery*, 1088
- RICHMOND, J. See FARQUHAR, J. W., 1561
- Rickettsioses: Q fever, epidemiology in Great Britain; an analysis of the findings and some conclusions (B. P. Marmion and M. G. P. Stoker), 809 (O)
- RIDLEY, C. M.: Reactions after polio vaccine, 1040 (C)
- RIDDEL, J. A. See BOURNE, G. L., 1454
- RIGLER, L.: Detection of gastric cancer, 42
- RILEY, V.: Cancer antimetabolites and alkylating agents, 160
- RING, P. A.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in adults, 316
- Ringworm, indications for x-ray epilation, 1424
- of extremities, diagnosis and treatment, 311
- RITCHIE, A. E. See Medical Research Council, 714
- RIVIERE, Joan. See WINNICOTT, D. W., 957
- Road accidents. See Accidents
- ROAF, R.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine, 316
- ROANTREE, W. B.: Electrified, 512 (C)
- ROB, C. G., and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 7: *Breast; Genito-urinary System*, 431
- *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 8, Parts XVI-XVIII, 1579
- and STANDEVEN, A.: Arterial occlusion complicating thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 709 (O); 919 (C), 1043 (C), 1228 (C)
- "Robaxin," 1225
- Robert Jones Lecture, 1114
- ROBERTSON, D.: Electron microscopy, 1099
- ROBERTS, Audrey: Munchausen syndrome, 1476 (C)
- ROBERTS, Fred: Review of *The Story Behind the Some Interesting Origins of Medical Terms*, by H. Wain, 598
- ROBERTS, Hubert Shearwood, obituary of, 1417
- ROBERTS, L.: Immunization card, 859 (C)
- ROBERTS, P. A. L.: Haemorrhage from superficial varix, 744 (C)
- ROBERTSON, D. N. S., and STOTT, F. D.: Advantages of "polythene" ring pessaries, 30; 163 (C)
- ROBERTSON, E. G.: *Pneumoencephalography*, 837
- ROBERTSON, J.: *Young Children in Hospital*, 275
- ROBERTSON, J. D.: Spinal analgesia, 229
- ROBERTSON, J. T. W.: Ploughman's elbow, 1358 (C)
- ROBERTSON, James Hinton, obituary of, 980
- ROBIN, A. A.: Broadmoor patients, 450 (C)
- ROBIN, I. G. See SIMPSON, J. F., 1340
- ROBINSON, G. C.: *Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine*, 679
- ROBINSON, Margaret Helen Rattray, obituary of, 695
- Rockefeller Foundation grants, 1366
- RODERICK, Henry Buckley, obituary of, 747
- ROE, C. W.: "On call to a nation," 1106 (C)
- ROEBUCK, B. E.: Azacyclonol in schizophrenia, 49 (C)
- ROGERS, E. W.: Excretion of buphenium salts in urine of human volunteers, 1576 (C)
- ROGERS, S.: Transplantation of rabbit tumours, 158 "Rogitine." See Phenolamine
- "Rondase," 45
- ROPER, F. A.: B.M.A. Clinical Meeting, 1593 (C)
- Rorschach test: *Perceptual Analysis. A Fundamentally Reworded, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method* (Z. A. Piotrowski), 552
- ROSS, C. F.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 104 (C)
- ROSS, D. N. See CHIN, E. F., 1130
- ROSS, I. G.: Perforated ulcer in pregnancy, 693 (C)
- ROSS, J. D.: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis*, 32
- ROSS, J. H. (London), and WRIGHT, J. A.: Successful twin pregnancy after treatment of malignant essential hypertension, 545 (O)
- ROSS, J. H. (Sunderland): Prostatectomy in the very elderly, 969
- ROSS, J. M.: Brucella abortus in milk, 754 (C)
- ROSS, Sir James Paterson: Annual Meeting of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 563 (C)
- re-elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 153
- ROSSITER, E. J. R.: The student and the clinical curriculum, 608 (O)
- Sex education for students, 1164 (C)
- ROTH, M.: Confusional states in the elderly, 314
- ROULETT, F.-C., CAMAIN, R., LEBRETON, E., FAUVERT, R., HARTMANN, L., BENHAMOU, J. P., ORCEL, L., FEROLDI, J., BETZ, E. H., and LE GAL, Y.: *Cancer Primitif du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, 1277
- Roundworm infestation, treatment, 260; 462 (C), 928 (C)
- ROUS, P.: Transplantation of rabbit tumours, 158
- ROWATT, E. See COWAN, S. T., 679
- ROWELL, N. R. See DEWAR, H. A., 1121
- ROWLAND, H. A. K.: Acute haemolysis following P.A.S., 92
- Treatment of schistosomiasis, 1056 (C)
- ROWLAND, Trevor Ingman, obituary of, 804
- ROWSON, K. E. K. See WOODALL, J., 1316
- Royal Air Force. See Armed Forces
- Royal Army Medical Corps. See Armed Forces
- Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Fellows admitted, 174; Members admitted, 174, 1238
- Royal College of Nursing, 631
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
- Annual dinner, 1240
- Appointments, 866
- A. M. Claye re-elected president, 298
- Diplomas awarded, 1542
- Facilities, 622
- Lectures and scholarship, 1422
- Members admitted, 337, 866, 1542
- Officers elected, 337
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
- Fellows elected, 1241
- Members elected, 337, 1241
- Office bearers, 1544
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
- Facilities, 619
- Licences granted, 174
- Officers appointed, 1238
- President, P. T. J. O'Farrell elected, 1053
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
- Bradshaw Lecture, 1053
- Cardiology in the N.H.S., 1212 (A)
- Councillors elected, 1171
- Croonian Lectures, 701, 755
- Diplomas granted, 518, 1238
- Ernestine Henry Lecture, 1485
- Exhibition of medical records, 1328, 1367
- Experiment in medical education; first conference, 851; 842 (A)
- Facilities, 621
- FitzPatrick Lectures, 1367
- Gilbert Blane medal, 1171
- Harveian Oration, 866, 1159
- Lecturers appointed, 518
- Licences conferred, 518, 1238
- Members admitted, 400, 1171
- Officers elected, 400
- Oliver Sharpey Lectures, 63, 121
- Postgraduate conference on anaemia of the alimentary tract, 301
- Representatives appointed, 518
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
- Fellows admitted, 258, 1114, 1544
- Fellowship awarded, 1544
- Honorary fellowships conferred, 258, 1114
- Officers elected, 1113
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
- Annual Meeting, Cardiff, 563 (C), 699, 866
- Appointments, 177
- Begley prize, 1302
- Buckton Browne Dinner, 177
- Council elections, 115
- Diplomas granted, 519, 1238, 1542
- Facilities, 621
- Fellows admitted, 59, 458, 1238

- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (*continued*):
Hallett Prize, 174, 458
Honorary fellows admitted, 177, 866
John Hunter medal, 1302
Lecturers appointed, 1302
Licences granted, 1238
Medals and prizes, 400
President, 153
Prizes and medals, 1238
Provincial meeting, Cardiff, 563 (C), 699, 866
Thomas Vicary Lecture, 926
Vice-presidents, 153
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Facilities, 619
Honorary fellowships, 1423
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, approach to salary negotiating bodies, 333 (P); progress, 172 (P); report, 1236 (P)
- ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, GLASGOW:
Election of office bearers, 1241
Fellows admitted, 699, 1544
Honorary fellowships conferred, 699
President, 1171
- Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 613;
inaugural address, new session, 913
- Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, post-graduate courses, 625
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Annual general meeting, 400; Christmas gifts appeal, 914 (C), 1296 (C)
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association, annual meeting, 115
- Royal Navy. *See* Armed Forces
- Royal Society: Appointments, 1544
— Royal Medal awarded to A. L. Hodgkin, 1302
- Royal Society of Edinburgh: Medical officers elected, 1302
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Election of officers, 177
Honorary Fellows elected, 257
Rockefeller Foundation, donation to library funds, 1114
Section of Neurology: Results of leucotomy, 1470
- RUBANYI, P.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
- RUBIN, Isidor Clinton, obituary of, 168, 252
"Rubramin," 1530
- RUDOLF, G. de M.: Depressive states, 918 (C)
- RUSS, S.: Cancer survival rates, 1593 (C)
- RUSSELL, Dorothy S., inaugural address, new session, Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 913
— review of *Neuropathology*, by J. G. Greenfield, W. Blackwood, A. Meyer, W. H. McMenemy, and R. M. Norman, 211
— review of *A Text on Systemic Pathology*, Vol. I, edited by O. Saphir, 1088
- RUSSELL, H. S.: Dummy tablets, 108 (C)
- RUSSELL, R. R., and DONALD, J. C.: The neurological complications of mumps, 27 (O)
- RUSSELL, W. R.: Poliomyelitis; the present position, 222
— Arresting an outbreak of poliomyelitis, 325 (C), 743 (C)
— Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1227 (C)
— Poliomyelitis vaccines, 1354 (C)
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
- RUTHERFORD, Robert, obituary of, 642, 984
- RYCROFT, B. W.: Ocular emergencies, 1527
— a disclaimer, 1484 (C)
- RYGARD, J.: Mouse leukaemia, 158

S

- SALTER, J. M., DE MEYER, R., and BEST, C. H.: Effect of insulin and glucagon on tumour growth, 5 (O)
- SAMUEL, J.: Reaction after polio vaccine, 1040 (C)
- SANDERSON-WELLS, Thomas Henry, obituary of, 981
- SANDIFER, P.: The hypertonic child, 235
- SANDIFORD, Hugh Arthur, obituary of, 513, 644, 864
"Sandosten" + calcium, 162; 636 (C)
- SANGER, F., awarded Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1094 (A)
- SANGER, Ruth. *See* RACE, R. R., 1276
- SANGHVI, L. D., SUKUMARAN, P. K., and LEHMANN, H.: Haemoglobin J trait in two Indian women, associated with thalassaemia in one, 828 (O)
- SAPERIA, J.: Back-to-school syndrome, 1106 (C)
- SAPHIR, O. (Editor): *Text on Systemic Pathology*, Vol. I, 1088
- Sarcoidosis and lupus erythematosus, 784
— treatment with cortisone, 154
"Sarcosine," 160
- Sarcoma following trauma (medico-legal note), 922
— *See also* Cancer
- SARGANT, W.: Sedatives and tranquilizers, 1031, 1095 (correction, 1116)
— review of *Chronic Schizophrenia*, by T. Freeman, J. L. Cameron, and A. McGhie, 146
— review of *Hospital Treatment of Alcoholism: A Comparative Experimental Study*, by R. S. Wallerstein, 211
— review of *Hypnosis in Health and Sickness*, by G. Ambrose and G. Newbold, 1396; 1596 (C)
— review of *Mastery of Stress*, by D. H. Funkenstein, S. H. King, and Margaret E. Drolette, 94
— *See* DALLY, P. J., 633
- SARGENT, N. W.: Women police surgeons, 1538 (C)
"Sarkomycin," 259
- SATO, H.: Post-operative chemotherapy in cancer, 160
- SAVAGE, O.: Mortality and morbidity of steroid therapy, 166 (C)
- SAVILL, Agnes: Insomnia, 1534 (C)
- SAYERS, E. G., appointed dean of University of Otago Medical School, 521
- Scabies, removal of mites from skin, 1296 (C)
- SCARBOROUGH, H.: Smoking as a cause of disease, 239
- Scarlet fever, graphs (vital statistics), 175, 399, 571, 749, 923, 988, 1170, 1301, 1481, 1543, 1600
- SCHADE, R. O. K.: Exfoliative cytology in early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 302
- SCHEN, R. J., and RABINOVITZ, M.: Thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinidine, 1502 (O)
- SCHILLING, R. S. F.: Routine medical examination in industry, 237
- Schistosomiasis: Protective ointment, 151 (A)
— treatment, 339, 1056
— visual disturbances associated with administration of trivalent antimony salts; report of two cases (D. M. Forsyth), 1272 (O)
- SCHIZOPHRENIA:
Chronic Schizophrenia (T. Freeman, J. L. Cameron, and A. McGhie), 146
Indolic compounds in urine of schizophrenics (G. B. Leyton), 1136 (O)
New Approach to Schizophrenia (J. I. Steinfeld), 731
Recovery from Schizophrenia: the Roland Method (J. E. Davis), 371
Treatment; value of azacyclonol, 49 (C)
— with acepromazine, 107 (C)
Value of azacyclonol on chronic schizophrenic patients; preliminary observations (Sylvia Reid), 1083 (O)
- SCHLAGEL, T. F., and HOYT, M.: *Psychosomatic Ophthalmology*, 1340
- SCHLITTLER, E. *See* WOODSON, R. E., 494
- SCHNEIDER, J. A. *See* WOODSON, R. E., 494
- Schoolchildren. *See* Children
- SCHREUDER, O. B.: Place of routine examinations in promotion of health among industrial executives, 238; 1406 (O)
- SCHULTZ, J. H. *See* FRANKL, V. E., 1340
- Science: Education of the scientist (Sir Eric James), 575 (O)
— *Nothing Like Science* (M. Pyke), 495
- Scleroderma, renal function in (L. Urai, Z. Nagy, G. Szinay, and W. Wiltner), 1264 (O)
- SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED:
Drug treatment (M. Kremer), 1463
In childhood, 557 (A)
In relation to pregnancy, 315
Prognosis and treatment, 1025 (L)
Russian vaccine for, 214 (L); 245 (C)
- Scorpion stings, treatment, 117
- SCOTLAND:
Annual Report of Registrar-General for 1957, 1420
Cancer services, 1362 (P)
General Board of Control, appointment, 1053
Lunacy law, 1236 (P)
Mental diseases in Scotland, statistics, 1362 (P)
Mental Health Legislation, 830
Scottish Social Welfare, 1864-1914 (T. Ferguson), 1206
Vital statistics, 256, 923
- SCOTT, A., and WATERWORTH, Pamela M.: Treatment of boils with erythromycin and with antibiotic E129, 83 (O); 100 (A); 451 (C), 640 (C)

- SCOTT, B. O.: *The Principles and Practice of Diathermy*, 680
- SCOTT, Herbert Bodley, obituary of, 922
- SCOTT, Mary H. *See* PALEY, R. G., 1331
- SCOTT, O. L. S.: Weber-Christian disease, 508 (C)
- SCOTT, R.: Undergraduate education and the general practitioner, 577 (O); 795 (C), 1042 (C)
— *See* College of General Practitioners, 585
- SCOTT, R. A. M.: Zoster sine herpete, 640 (C)
- SCOTT, R. B.: Corticosteroid therapy in cancer, 161
- SCOWEN, E. F. *See* BULBROOK, R. D., 7, 12, 15
- SCRIVENER, B. P. *See* SHAW, H. J., 512
- SCULLY, R. E. *See* MORRIS, J. M., 1395
- Scurf, human, allergy to, *Pityrosporum ovale* as cause (W. H. Hughes and Elizabeth D. Hamilton), 542 (O)
- Scurvy following bilateral adrenalectomy; report of two cases (D. Chamberlain and N. V. Addison), 1128 (O)
- SEAGER, C. P., and FOSTER, A. R.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 950 (O); 1100 (C), 1161 (C), 1363 (P)
- SEARS, P. D.: Why are medical journals so dull? 859 (C)
- Seaweed preparations, toxicity and slimming properties, 700
- Sebaceous cysts, do they exist? 249 (C)
- Seborrhoea, 1462 (A)
- Sedatives and tranquilizers in treatment (W. Sargent), 1031 (correction, 1059), 1116
- SEDDON, H. J., elected honorary member, Société Française d'Orthopédie et Société de Chirurgie de Lyon, 1483
- SEED, George Sutcliffe, obituary of, 1045
- SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *The Salient Points and the Value of Venous Angiocardiology in the Diagnosis of the Cyanotic Types of Congenital Malformations of the Heart. A Ten Year Study of 421 Angiocardograms Done on 283 Patients*, by B. M. Gasul, G. Hait, R. F. Dillon, and E. H. Fell, 291
- SELYE, H.: Adaptation to stress, 383
- SEMPLE, J. E.: Review of *Bladder Tumours: A Symposium*, by M. Brice and eleven others, 552
— review of *Recent Advances in Urology*, by H. G. Hanley, 494
- Senna, colicky pains due to, 62 (C)
- Sequestrene in laboratory, 401
— use in blood for transfusion, 1602
- Sera, sensitivity to; pilot ampoules, 248 (C)
- Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in acute myocardial infarction (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
— transaminase: clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
- Services. *See* Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service; National Health Service
- SETALA, K.: Two-stage theory of carcinogenesis, 157
- SEX:
Abnormality; feminine behaviour not ground for divorce (medico-legal note), 394
— Goldberg-Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters (Rama Vaish), 1386 (O)
— *Sex Perversions and Sex Crimes* (J. M. Reinhardt), 147
Change of sex and divorce law, 1419 (P)
Chromosomal sex and abnormal sexual development, 388 (C)
Diagnosis; nuclear sexing, 566 (C)
Education: *The Teaching of Sexual and Marital Relations to Medical Students*, 1029 (A), 1164 (C), 1295 (C), 1415 (C)
Hormone-induced changes, 218 (A); 1103 (C)
Sex hormones and mammary cancer; experience with "durabolin" (J. Th. van der Werff), 881 (O)
Sexual function in male diabetics, 844 (A)
Sexual intercourse: Dyspareunia (Eleanor Mears), 443; 744 (C)
Sexual offences as seen by a woman police surgeon (Nesta H. Wells), 1404; 1538 (C)
- SHABAD, L.: Atmospheric pollution and lung cancer, 157
- SHAKESPEARE, W. G.: Proper use of words, 1538 (C)
- SHARMAN, A.: Ectopic pregnancy after pelvic tuberculosis, 449 (C)
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., HAYTER, C. J., BARLOW, E. D.: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea, 878 (O); 899 (L)
- SHAW, F. H.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1100 (C)
— *See* GERSHON, S., 366
- SHAW, G. M.: Tropical hazards of pentachlorophenol, 105 (C)
- SHAW, H. J., and SCRIVENER, B. P.: Prednisone and nasal allergic disease, 512 (C)
- SHAW, R. M.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1413 (C)
- SHAW, S. *See* BELL, A. D., 508
- SHAWCROSS, Sir Hartley, inaugural address, new session, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 912
- SHEETS, H. E.: Use of algae in space travel, 1036
- Sheffield University. *See* Universities, Sheffield
- SHELDON, J. H.: Falls in the elderly, 313
- SHELDON, W. P. H.: Clinical features of coeliac disease in children, 303
- SHELLSHEAR, Joseph Laxden, obituary of, 453, 517, 643

- SHEPLEY, W. H.: Hysteria and the Munchausen syndrome, 690 (C)
- SHEPPARD, P. M.: *Natural Selection and Heredity*, 599
- SHERIDAN, Mary D.: Simple clinical hearing-tests for very young or mentally retarded children, 999 (O); 1026 (L)
- SHERLOCK, Sheila: *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 2nd ed., 1088
- review of *Cancer Primitif du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, by F.-C. Roulet and others, 1277
- Sherrington: *Physiologist, Philosopher and Poet* (Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 958
- SHILLINGFORD, J. P.: Electromanometry, 1098
- SHINER, Margot: Histological findings in non-tropical sprue, 41
- Gastric and intestinal biopsy, 302
- Shoes. See Footwear
- SHOOTER, R. A. See OSWALD, N. C., 1305
- See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 838
- SHORTMAN, S. C. J., and SMITH, A. D. M.: Salt-losing otorrhoea, 834 (O)
- Shoulder: *Degenerative Changes in the Sternoclavicular and Acromioclavicular Joints in Various Decades* (A. F. DePalma), 432
- SHUBIK, P.: Carcinogenesis, 157
- SHUBLADZE, A. K., and DICK, G. W. A.: Russian vaccine for multiple sclerosis, 245 (C)
- SHUBSACHS, S. L.: Antihistamines in the treatment of burns, 1474 (C)
- SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 1228 (C)
- SHULMAN, J.: Physiotherapy for Bell's palsy, 855 (C)
- SIDEBOTHAM, R. N.: Wrong connexions, 164 (C)
- SIM, M., and TIBBETTS, R. W.: Anorexia nervosa, 447 (C)
- SIMONS, P. J. G.: Compulsory crash-helmets, 250 (C)
- SIMPSON, J. F., ROBIN, I. G., and BALLANTYNE, J. C.: *Synopsis of Otorhinolaryngology*, 1340
- SIMPSON, S. L.: Review of *Clinical Application of Hormone Assay*, by J. A. Loraine, 957
- review of *Hormonal Regulation of Energy Metabolism*, edited by L. W. Kinsell, 291
- SIMPSON, W. A.: Alcohol and driving, 104 (C)
- SINCLAIR, H. M.: Exercise and health, 320
- Ageing and arteriosclerosis, 969
- Proper use of words, 1359 (C)
- SINGER, C.: Review of *Anatomist at Large: An Autobiography and Selected Essays*, by G. W. Corner, 782
- SINGHA, H. S. K.: Intussusception in a case of penetrating abdominal injury, 955
- SINGAR, Harry, obituary of, 517
- Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 971
- SIRCUS, W.: Aphthous stomatitis, 302
- SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *Stress and Strain in Bones: Their Relation to Fractures and Osteogenesis*, by F. G. Evans, 1276
- SKARBEK, A. See RATHOD, N. H., 1594
- SKIN: See also Dermatitis
- The Dermatologist's Handbook* (A. L. Welsh), 292
- Epidermis in eczema, 1523 (A)
- Infections: trial of dequalinium therapy (R. B. Coles, C. Grubb, D. Mathuranayagam, and D. S. Wilkinson), 1014 (O)
- "The restless skin," 1528
- Seborrhoea, 1462 (A)
- Tanning with psoralens, 1212 (A)
- SKINNER, J. L.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 918 (C)
- See GILLISON, T. H., 1268
- Skull, fracture: salt-losing otorrhoea (S. C. J. Shortman and A. D. M. Smith), 834 (O)
- SLADE, D. A. See GEORGE, J. T. A., 1381
- SLADE, S. E., and FOLEY, J. M.: Isoniazid absorption, 856 (C)
- SLATER, A. E.: Hazard of flight outside the atmosphere, 1037
- SLATER, E.: Review of *An Introduction to Psychopathology*, by D. R. Davis, 679
- SLAUGHTER, E. V.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1536 (C)
- Sleep and obesity, 964 (A)
- Sleeping: hard beds for small children, 62
- Sleeping sickness. See Trypanosomiasis
- Slimming products, advertisement, 320
- SMALL, J. M.: Hypophysectomy in carcinoma of the breast, 225
- Effects of pregnancy upon tumours and anomalies of the nervous system, 315
- Smallpox vaccination: case of progressive vaccinia (J. C. Blake), 492
- generalized vaccinia in infancy, report of four cases (W. H. Galloway and L. M. MacBean), 490 (O)
- sign of positive vaccination, 693 (C)
- SMART, Elizabeth: Marie Stopes, 1416 (C)
- SMART, R. A.: Awarded Polar Medal, 925
- SMIRK, H.: Cortisone in sarcoidosis, 154
- SMELLIE, F. H.: *High Arterial Pressure*, 897
- SMITH, A. D. M.: Anorexia nervosa, 742 (C)
- See SHORTMAN, S. C. J., 834
- SMITH, A. J. See DEWAR, H. A., 1121
- SMITH, Edward Archibald, obituary of, 333
- SMITH, Fleet Floyd Strother, obituary of, 1480
- SMITH, I. (Editor): *Chromatographic Techniques: Clinical and Biochemical Applications*, 782
- SMITH, J. B. G.: Guildford Cathedral, 51 (C)
- SMITH, K. M., and LAUFFER, M. (Editors): *Advances in Virus Research*, Vol. V, 1456
- SMITH, K. S.: Review of *Coronary Heart Disease: Angina Pectoris: Myocardial Infarction*, by M. Plotz, 1087
- SMITH, Malcolm Arthur, obituary of, 515
- SMITH, P. A. J.: First catch your mite, 1296 (C)
- SMITH, R.: Chronic pancreatitis, 313
- See ROB. C. G., 431, 1579
- SMITH, R. E.: The adolescent, 237
- SMITH, Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampden, obituary of, 52
- SMITH, W. T.: Neuropathy associated with carcinoma, 318
- SMITHERS, D. W.: Prognosis of breast cancer, 161
- Medicine on television, 1472 (C)
- SMYTH, C. N., and FARROW, Jennifer L.: Present place in obstetrics for foetal phonocardiography and electrocardiography; with newer techniques of foetal electroencephalography and movement-recording, 1005 (O); 1164 (C)
- Snake-bite antivenom, emergency supplies, 1243
- SNELL, E. S.: Pathogenesis of fever, 1044 (C)
- SNELL, G. D.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
- SOCIAL MEDICINE:
- 80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City. Health and Disease Studied in Context (Beatrice B. Berle), 1148
- The Matrix of Medicine. Some Social Aspects of Medical Practice* (Editor: N. Malleson), 957
- Medical Sociology: Theory, Scope, and Method* (N. G. Hawkins), 1339
- Society for Social Medicine, second annual meeting, 910
- Teaching of social and preventive medicine, 853, 910
- Social services: Social work in general practice (Madge Dongray), 1220
- Social welfare: *Scottish Social Welfare, 1864-1914* (T. Ferguson), 1206
- Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas granted, 644; facilities, 615; officers elected, 573
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, functions, 629; annual dinner, 1113
- Society for Psychosomatic Research, annual dinner, 1366
- Society for Social Medicine; second annual meeting, 910
- Society for the Study of Fertility, officers elected, 698
- Society for the Study of Human Biology; symposium on natural selection in man, 1288
- See also British Interplanetary Society
- British Society of Dental Radiology
- International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis
- Medical Society of London
- National Deaf Children's Society
- Royal Society
- Royal Society of Edinburgh
- Royal Society of Medicine
- Sociology: *The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London* (P. Townsend), 31
- "Soframycin." See Framycetin sulphate
- SOLOMON, B. See DAVIES, A., 654
- SOLTS, M. A.: Public health aspect of tuberculosis in domestic animals, 1133 (O)
- SOMERVILLE, E. W.: Congenital coxa vara, 1157
- SOMERVILLE, W. See PATTINSON, J. N., 1037
- SOPHIAN, J.: Convulsions complicating anuria, 915 (C)
- Sorbitol, laxative effect (R. Peters and R. H. Lock), 677 (O)
- SORSBY, A.: Medical war crimes, 246 (C)
- Noah—an albino, 1587
- *Systemic Ophthalmology*, 2nd ed., 1148
- review of *On Hereditary Digital Anomalies. Part III: The Laurence-Moon Syndrome*, by Julia Bell, 1147
- SOUTHWELL-SANDER, Geoffrey Henry George, obituary of, 1596
- SOUTHWOOD, A. R.: B.M.A. Clinical Meeting, 1530 (C)
- SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, and GOLIGHER, J. C. (Editors): *Textbook of British Surgery*, Vol. 3, 838
- Space medicine: British Interplanetary Society symposium, 1035
- travel; environmental hazards, 1037
- human tolerance to, 1036
- psychological aspects, 1036
- SPAR, I. L.: Antibody fractions against tumour antigens, 159
- SPARGER, Celia: *Ballet Physique, with Notes on Stresses and Injuries*, 1580
- Speaker's fright, 1055
- Specialists. See Consultants and Specialists
- Spectacles: Chain-store glasses, 48 (C)
- Spectrometry, 1099
- Spectrophotometry: *Absorption Spectrophotometry* (G. F. Lothian), 1148
- Speech and delayed auditory feedback, 1398 (L)
- disorders: *Stuttering: A Psychodynamic Approach to its Understanding and Treatment* (D. A. Barbara), 680
- therapists, shortage of, 1542 (P)
- Speeches after dinner, 904 (A), 1039 (C); speaker's fright, 1055
- SPEER, F.: *Management of Childhood Asthma*, 1516
- SPEER, James Millar Craig, obituary of, 1539
- Spens Report, test of contractual validity refused, 789 (A)
- SPILLER, H. S.: Pharmaceutical houses and the doctor, 1473 (C)
- SPINE:
- Ankylosing spondylitis (F. D. Hart), 1082 (O)
- relation to prostatitis, 327 (C)
- Cervical spondylitis, treatment of, 215 (A)
- Joint Ligament Relaxation Treated by Fibro-vascular Proliferation*, 2nd ed. (G. S. Hackett), 494
- Tuberculosis, treatment, 316
- Weight and relation to posture, 231
- Spirashell cuirass respirator, 243
- Splenomegaly, chronic, and its relation to hepatic pathology (A. K. Basu), 947 (O)
- Spondylitis, ankylosing (F. D. Hart), 1082 (O)
- relation to prostatitis, 327 (C)
- Spondylitis, cervical, treatment of, 215 (A)
- SPOONER, William Henry Casswell, obituary of, 393
- Sport. See Athletics; Boxing; Football; Swimming
- Sprains, recurrent, prevention, 61
- SPRIGGS, N. I.: Road safety, 915 (C)
- Sprue. See also Steatorrhoea
- non-tropical, 41
- syndrome, 261
- tropical, prognosis (O. K. Hazari and A. W. Woodruff), 344 (O)
- STACEY, Christine Margaret, obituary of, 748, 1048
- STACEY, K. A.: Desoxyribonucleic acid, 738
- STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Anorexia nervosa, 446 (C), 742 (C)
- Medicine on television, 1352
- *Mental Health Manual*, 1423
- STALLARD, A. F.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 1594 (C)
- STALLARD, H. B.: *Eye Surgery*, 3rd ed., 1024
- Stammering. See Speech disorders
- STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Partial gastrectomy in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, 239
- Treatment of accidents in small communities, 304
- STAMPAR, Andrija, obituary of, 167
- STANDEN, O. D. See GOODWIN, L. G., 1572
- STANDEVEN, A. See ROB. C. G., 709
- STANLEY-ROOSE, D. G. See BOWER, B. D., 195
- STANTON, B.: 1959 Medical Directory, 167 (C)
- STANTON, M. F.: Tissue culture of mouse leukaemia agent, 158
- Stapes mobilization for relief of deafness (E. H. M. Foxen), 1558 (O)
- Staphylococcal infection resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin, and novobiocin; effect of antibiotic combinations on emergence of resistant strains (Mary Barber, Anna Csillag, and A. J. Medway), 1377 (O); 1530 (C)
- pneumonia complicating Asian influenza (N. C. Oswald, R. A. Shooter, and M. P. Curwen), 1305 (O); 1342 (L)
- Staphylococcus aureus* infections in a general hospital (M. E. Florey and Vera Ungehauser), 403 (O)
- type 80 and human infections in Uganda (R. S. F. Hennessey and R. A. Miles), 893 (O)
- STARK, E. See HOLLÖ, I., 857
- Stature. See Height
- Steatorrhoea, 303
- adult coeliac disease, and other associated disorders (W. T. Cooke), 261 (O)
- classification, 312
- steroid therapy, 1521 (A)
- STEEN, T. R.: Cardiac arrest, 163 (C)
- STEIN, H. See KAHN, E., 448
- Stein-Leventhal syndrome and hirsutism after puberty (F. T. G. Prunty, R. V. Brooks, and D. Mattingly), 1554 (O)
- STEINFELD, J. I.: *New Approach to Schizophrenia*, 731
- "Stelazine," pilot trial in disturbed chronic psychotic patients (M. E. Forrester), 90 (O); 328 (C)
- STENGEL, E.: Misconceptions about suicide and attempted suicide, 1528
- Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1054, 1352
- Sterilization: *Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization* (Editor: G. F. Reddish), 292
- defects, 1582 (L)
- in hospital; conference at Southampton, 1589
- of instruments; hazards of sterilizing, 164 (C)
- *Present Sterilizing Practice in Six Hospitals*, 1582 (L); 1589
- STERN, D. M. Z., and BURNETT, C. W. F.: *Modern Practice of Obstetrics*, 2nd ed., 730
- Steroid therapy and corticotrophin in diagnosis and management of "obstructive" jaundice (W. H. J. Summerskill and F. A. Jones), 1499 (O)
- and resistance to infection, 402 (C)
- emergency card for patients, 387 (C), 509 (C)
- mortality and morbidity, 50 (C), 166 (C)
- Steroids in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1521 (A)
- STEUART, G. W.: The physician and health education, 590 (O)
- STEVENSON, D. L. See COLL, I., 952
- STEVENSON, D. P.: assumes office as Secretary, B.M.A., 1283 (A)
- STEVENSON, J. G. See MCFARLANE, Norma, 390
- STEWART, J. K.: Tumours in childhood, 1590
- STEWART, Alice: Effects of diagnostic radiography in children, 320; 567 (C)
- Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
- STEWART, Bernard Halley, obituary of, 569
- STEWART, C. P.: Kidney function in the elderly, 968
- STEWART, I.: Heat illness, 508 (C)
- Intestinal hurry, 1116 (C)
- STEWART, K. A.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1226 (C)
- STEWART, S. E.: Tissue culture of mouse leukaemia agent, 158

- STIGGELBOUT, W.: Gase of conjoined twins, 727 (O)
- STIRLING, G. A., and KEATING, V. J.: Size of the adrenals in Jamaicans, 1016 (O)
- STIRLING, W. B.: *Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions*, 782
- STOCKER, R. B. D.: Sweet tooth and decay, 510 (C)
- Prevention of lung cancer, 691 (C)
- Stockings during surgical operations, 401
- STOCKS, P.: Cancer incidence in North Wales and Liverpool region, 99 (A); 113 (P)
- STOKER, M. G. P.: Review of *Textbook of Virology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, 3rd ed., by A. J. Rhodes and C. E. van Rooyen, 731
- See MARMION, B. P., 809
- STOMACH:
- Cancer, 42
- Carcinoma, arthropathy due to (E. H. O. Parry), 1022; 1162 (C)
- early, 683 (A)
- value of exfoliative cytology in diagnosis, 302
- Duplication simulating pyloric stenosis (Margaret E. R. Stoneman), 781
- Foreign body, fatal haematemesis due to (H. Ellis and A. M. Wiley), 955
- Gastrectomy, partial, incidence of coronary ischaemia after (R. S. Walker, W. C. Watson, and J. K. Watt), 1438 (O)
- Haemorrhage; occult blood in faeces after administration of aspirin (L. Th. F. L. Stubbé), 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
- Morbid anatomy in anaemia, 302
- Secretion, "diagnex" tests and uropepsin measurements, 302
- Surgery; oesophageal stenosis after partial gastrectomy (K. C. McKeown), 819 (O); 1101 (C), 1357 (C)
- oesophageal strictures after gastric surgery and naso-gastric intubation (J. A. W. Bingham), 817 (O); 1101 (C), 1230 (C)
- post-operative hypoproteinaemia after gastrectomy, corrected by gluten-free diet (J. W. B. Forshaw), 1020 (O); 1355 (C)
- Tubeless gastric anastomosis, 48 (C)
- Ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- Stomatitis, aphthous, in pregnancy, as cause of ocular disorders in offspring, 1294 (C)
- STONEMAN, Margaret E. R.: Duplication of the stomach simulating pyloric stenosis, 781
- STONES, P. B.: Isolation of E.C.H.O. virus type 9 during outbreak of meningoencephalitis, 1514 (O)
- Stool-gazing (S. Levin), 503; 640 (C)
- STOPES, Marie Carmichael, obituary of, 920
- biography of, 1416 (C)
- STOPFORD, Sir John, granted life peerage, 298 (A)
- STOREY, Gladys M.: *Breathing Exercises*, 1277
- STOTT, F. D.: See ROBERTSON, D. N. S., 30
- STOTT, J. R. W.: St. Luke's Day service, 745 (C)
- STRACHAN, G. I., inaugural address, new academic year, Welsh National School of Medicine, 912
- STRADLING, P., and DIXON, W. M.: Possible disadvantage of chest radiography service for general practitioners, 1383 (O)
- STRAUSS, E. B.: *Psychiatry in the Modern World*, 838
- STRAUSS, M. B.: *Body Water in Man: The Acquisition and Maintenance of the Body Fluids*, 431
- "Streptaquaine" solution, 324
- Streptococci, haemolytic, nasal, 61
- Streptomycin, fatal reaction, 457
- *My Life with the Microbes* (S. A. Waksman), 1456
- Stress, adaptation; conference of behavioural scientists, 382
- Stress and disease; review of principles (D. O'Neill), 285 (O)
- *Mastery of Stress* (D. H. Funkenstein, S. H. King, and Margaret E. Drolette), 94
- STRODE, George King, obituary of, 1597
- Strontium-90, bone content in children dying from leukaemia, 1362 (P)
- fallout, 1300 (P)
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Chemotherapy of non-tuberculous pulmonary infections, 221
- Preparation and use of virus vaccines, 317
- See CLARKE, Suzanne K. R., 1188
- STUBBE, L. Th. F. L.: Occult blood in faeces after administration of aspirin, 1062 (O); 1226 (C), 1358 (C), 1535 (C)
- Stubbs's anatomical drawings, exhibition of, 1367
- STUDENTS:
- Grants, 55 (P)
- Overseas students in Britain, 647
- Psychiatric illness among Asian students in London, 689 (C), 918 (C)
- Scottish medical students, 254 (P)
- The student and the clinical curriculum (E. J. R. Rossiter), 608 (O)
- Student life in general practice, 600 (L) (see also Supplement, p. 144)
- Student-Physician (R. K. Merton, G. Reader, and Patricia L. Kendall), 599
- Stuttering: *A Psychodynamic Approach to its Understanding and Treatment* (D. A. Barbara), 680
- Subclavian artery, aneurysm; two cases associated with cervical rib (A. Naylor), 142 (O)
- — thrombosis and thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 710; 919 (C), 1043 (C)
- Suicide and attempted suicide; common misconceptions, 1528
- attempted, law on, 1236 (P)
- Suicide: Attempted suicides arriving at a general hospital (Moya Woodside), 411 (O); 740 (C), 856 (C), 974 (C)
- *The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law* (G. Williams), 898
- SUKUMARAN, P. K.: See SANGHVI, L. D., 828
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine in dermatitis herpetiformis (J. Jefferson), 209
- Sulphonamides: Reactions after recent poliomyelitis vaccination, 1040 (C)
- Sulphur: *Metabolism of Sulphur Compounds* (L. Young and G. A. Maw), 1207
- SUMERLING, M. D.: See TOWERS, J. R. H., 1043
- SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J.: Hepatic coma in liver failure and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage treated with neomycin, 1322 (O)
- and JONES, F. A.: Corticotrophin and steroids in diagnosis and management of "obstructive" jaundice, 1499 (O)
- Sunglasses, best types, 118
- Supernine in acute laryngotracheobronchitis (M. Holmes-Siedle and T. N. Nauth-Misir), 777 (O)
- Suprarenals. See Adrenals
- Surgeons, world federations, 520
- SURGERY:
- Effect of abdominal operations on total lung capacity and its subdivisions (A. R. Anscombe and R. St. J. Buxton), 84 (O); 95 (L); 387 (C)
- Haemorrhage, post-operative, uncontrollable, after incompatible blood transfusion (J. M. Moore), 1201 (O); 1592 (C)
- Hypno-anaesthesia, 682 (L); 800 (C)
- International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 257
- Introduction to Experimental Surgical Studies* (W. J. Dempster), 31
- Introduction to Surgery* (Editor: D. H. Patey), 958
- Museum of surgical antiquities, 1296 (C)
- Operative Surgery*. Vol. 1. 7: *Breast; Genitourinary System* (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 431
- Operative Surgery*. Vol. 8, Parts XVI-XVIII (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 1579
- Orr's Operations of General Surgery* (G. A. Higgins and T. G. Orr, Jr.), 1516
- Pediatric Surgery* (O. Swenson), 1455
- Plastic, international congress, 1545
- Post-operative care and early ambulation, 95 (L); 387 (C)
- Principles of General Surgical Management* (H. A. F. Dudley, B. C. Paton, I. F. MacLaren, I. B. Tait, and G. F. Murnaghan), 1396
- Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)
- The Surgeon's Tale. A Story of Modern Surgery* (R. G. Richardson), 1088
- Textbook of British Surgery*. Vol. 3 (Editors: Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher), 838
- SUTCLIFFE, J. See BARRIE, H., 133
- SUTHERLAND, J. D. (Editor): *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought*, 957
- SUTTON, R. V.: Vitamin E in habitual abortion, 858 (C)
- SUTTON, W. K., and BROWN, D. B.: Action of methallenoestrin on the post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study, 1450 (O)
- Sutures: Modified mattress suture, 326 (C)
- Swab left in patient; surgeon's legal duty (medico-legal note); a correction, 462
- Sweating: Mechanism of post-parotidectomy gustatory sweating (the auriculo-temporal syndrome), (D. H. Glaister, J. R. Hearnshaw, P. F. Heffron, and A. W. Peck, with note on surgical considerations by D. H. Patey), 942 (O); 1163 (C)
- Sweden: New medical curriculum, 854
- SWENSON, O.: *Pediatric Surgery*, 1455
- SWIFT, G.: Postgraduate education for the general practitioner, 580 (O) (see also Supplement, pp. 144, 151)
- Swimmers, teenage, 685 (A)
- Swimming, cross-Channel, medical emergencies during, 402
- SWINDELLS, Raymond Herbert, obituary of, 862
- SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Endocrine Pathology of the Ovary*, by J. M. Morris and R. E. Scully, 1395
- and Wright, H. B.: Trials of contraceptive methods, 860 (C)
- Syncope: Mechanism of acute hypotension from fear or nausea (E. P. Sharper-Schafer, C. J. Hayter, and E. D. Barlow), 878 (O); 899 (L)
- Syphilis: Tabo-paresis after antibiotic therapy, 385 (C)
- "Sytron," 562; 801 (C), 1042 (C)
- SZINAY, G.: See URAI, L., 1264
- Tapeworm, duration of life, 927
- infestation, treatment at home, 1056
- TARGETT, D. H.: Immunization card, 1230 (C)
- TARSH, M. J.: Medical education in Israel, 605 (O) (correction, 1244)
- Tattooing of juveniles, 326 (C), 860 (C)
- TATUM, E.: to share Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology, 1154 (A)
- TAVERNER, D.: See MOSFORTH, J., 675
- Tavistock Clinic, facilities for postgraduate study, 626
- TAYLOR, G. W.: Cold legs in young people, 227
- TAYLOR, Henry: "Flat on your back," 1358 (C)
- TAYLOR, Hermon: Restorative resection for carcinoma of rectum, 226
- Role of gastrectomy in the treatment of peptic ulcer, 239
- TAYLOR, K. B.: "Diagnex" tests and uropepsin measurements in gastric secretion, 302
- TAYLOR, K. W.: Review of *Cortico-surrénale et Diabète Humain: Relations entre le Diabète Stéroïdien et le Diabète Ordinaire*, by P. Bastenier, with eight contributors, 783
- TAYLOR, P. J.: See McDONALD, M. A., 537
- TAYLOR, R. G.: Bone grafts for malposition and non-union, 1158
- TAYLOR, S. J. L., granted life peerage, 298 (A)
- TAYLOR, W. K.: Analogue computers for research on learning, 967; 964 (A)
- TEETH: See also Dentistry
- Caries, causes and prevention, 293 (L); 510 (C), 638 (C), 797 (C), 1229 (C), 1357 (C)
- Fluoridation of water stopped at Andover, 337
- Orthodontic treatment, 255 (P)
- Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1957); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1957 (May Mellanby, W. J. Martin, D. Barnes, and Gwenneth Neal), 1441 (O)
- TEGNER, W.: Review of *The Principles and Practice of Diathermy*, by B. O. Scott, 680
- TELEVISION:
- Colour television, demonstrations at B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1469
- Image intensification aided by, 1460 (A)
- Medicine on television; its presentation to the public, 1351; 1354 (C), 1472 (C), 1533 (C), 1594 (C)
- "On Call to a Nation," N.H.S. documentary, 1053; 1106 (C), 1162 (C), 1231 (C)
- TELIVUO, L. J.: See CLELAND, W. P., 1369
- "Telmid," 1290
- Temperature: Pyrexia agitans, 1232 (C)
- rectal, in newborn after birth asphyxia (E. D. Burnard and K. W. Cross), 1197 (O)
- TEMPLE, L. J.: Prevention of lung cancer, 858 (C), 1293 (C)
- Tendon grafts, 1158
- TENNENT, J. N.: "On Call to a Nation," 1162 (C)
- Tennis elbow, treatment, 461, 808
- Tenolysis, use of cortisone in, 1158
- "Tenormal," 1038
- Terminology. See Nomenclature
- TERRY, R. B., TOBIN, J. R., and O'CONNOR, R. B.: Intravenous phenolamine for pheochromocytoma and "adrenaline shock," 771 (O)
- Testicles, undescended, hormonal treatment, 165 (C)
- optimum age for operation, 241
- TETANUS:
- A.T.S. cervical polyradiculitis treated by cortisone (J. H. Baron), 678
- Contamination of operating-theatre air with *C. tetani* (E. J. L. Lowbury and H. A. Lilly), 1334 (O)
- Immunization, 509 (C), 691 (C), 859 (C), 1230 (C)
- and subsequent injury, 51 (C), 249 (C), 329 (C)
- Management, 108 (C)
- using chlorpromazine and mephenesin (J. Hutchinson and G. D. Hurrell), 429
- Research into treatment, 1344 (A)
- Tetracycline, antagonism to penicillin, 179
- Tetralogy of Fallot. See Fallot's tetralogy
- Thalassaemia among Jews, 793
- associated with haemoglobin J trait (L. D. Sanghvi, P. K. Sukumaran, and H. Lehmann), 828 (O)
- blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eti-Turks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)
- surveys of, 866
- Thalidomide in insomnia, 1349
- THERAPEUTICS:
- Current Therapy, 1958* (H. F. Conn), 1277
- Drugs of Choice, 1958-1959* (Editor: W. Modell), 1088
- Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice*, 4th ed. (J. C. Krantz and C. J. Carr), 958
- Risks of therapy (panel discussion), 1526
- Strategy of Chemotherapy. Eighth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology* (Editors: S. T. Cowan and E. Rowatt), 679
- Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed. (R. S. Allison and T. H. Crozier), 783
- Thinking: *An Experimental and Social Study* (Sir Frederic Bartlett), 212
- Thiol compounds in diabetes mellitus, 437 (A)

- Thiopentone convulsion, 1227
 THOM, K. S.: Foreign body in endotracheal tube, 1536 (C)
 THOMAS, A. R.: Radiological societies, 860 (C)
 THOMAS, C. G. A., LIDDELL, J., and CARMICHAEL, D. S.: Cleansing of hospital blankets, 1336 (O); 1595 (C)
 — See KINMONTH, J. B., 407
 THOMAS, Sir Clement Price, elected president, Welsh National School of Medicine, 337
 — Clement Price Thomas Award, 1302
 THOMAS, G. T. See BYWATERS, E. G. L., 350
 THOMAS, Thomas Ben, obituary of, 394
 THOMPSON, J. W. See MURRAY, J. G., 1163
 THOMPSON, M.: Suppurative arthritis complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 451 (C)
 THOMPSON, R.: Depressive states, 510 (C)
 — Sex education for students, 1415 (C)
 THOMPSON, R. H. S.: Flame photometry, 1098
 THOMSON, A. P.: Influence of the General Medical Council on education, 1248 (O); 1278 (L)
 — opening address, B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 1465
 — Reflections on medical practice (Presidential Address to B.M.A.), 119 (O); 148 (L)
 — review of *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. II: *Care of the Long-term Patient*, by the Commission on Chronic Illness, 94
 THOMSON, C. S.: Pharmaceutical house and the doctor, 1291 (C)
 THOMSON, T. J.: Clinical comparison of methypyrone and quinalbarbitone as hypnotics; sequential analysis used, 1140 (O)
 Thoracic outlet compression syndrome complicated by arterial occlusion (C. G. Rob and A. Standeven), 709 (O); 919 (C), 1043 (C)
 Thorax. See Chest
 THORBURN, W. B. See McDONALD, J. C., 721
 THORPE, J. G. See BAKER, A. A., 107 (C)
 Thrombocythaemia, haemorrhagic; report of two cases treated with radioactive phosphorus (J. R. Fountain), 126 (O); 509 (C)
 — hypoplastic, congenital, 508 (C)
 Thrombocytopenia with agranulocytosis following chlorothiazide therapy (A. J. Zuckerman and A. A. Chazan), 1338
 Thrombocytopenic purpura apparently due to tablets containing salicylamide and mephenesin ("arthripax") (R. Platt), 1577
 — due to quinidine (R. J. Schen and M. Rabinovitz), 1502 (O)
 — idiopathic, treatment, 216 (A); 447 (C)
 Thrombophlebitis, bilateral, after single dose of ergotamine tartrate for migraine (E. R. Carter), 1452 (O)
 Thrombosis, aortic, 104 (C)
 — cerebral venous, in puerperium, 315
 — coronary, in doctors, 172 (P)
 — long-term anticoagulant therapy (M. Toohey), 473 (O)
 — of major pulmonary arteries (J. A. S. Amos), 659 (O)
 THROWER, W. R.: Jack Sprat, 640 (C)
 Thrush in infancy, complication (J. M. Wagner and I. Kessel), 362 (O)
 THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and GILES, C.: Neurological complications of pertussis immunization, 246 (C)
 THWAITES, J. G.: *Modern Medical Discoveries*, 1023
 THYROID:
 Adrenaline in hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)
 And heart disease, 234
 Carcinoma following irradiation (A. W. G. Gooldeen), 954 (O); 961 (L)
 Effect of N-phthalyl glutamic imide on, 1355 (C)
 Hyperthyroidism and insulin hypoglycaemia, adrenaline in (W. F. Diller and R. Kilpatrick), 823 (O)
 — corticotrophin in treatment (H.-J. B. Galbraith and J. S. Richardson), 671 (O)
 — radiiodine tracer tests in diagnosis (K. H. Clarke, K. D. Fairley, W. E. King, and Jean Milne), 1444 (O)
 Hypothyroidism, goitrous, 1092 (A)
 Immediate uptake of radioactive iodine as test of function (Helen E. A. Farran), 1060 (O)
 Neoplasms following irradiation (G. M. Wilson and others), 929 (O); 961 (L); 1162 (C)
 Physiological activity of D-thyroxine (R. Greene and Helen E. A. Farran), 1057 (O) (correction 1244)
 D-Thyroxine, physiological activity of (R. Greene and Helen E. A. Farran), 1057 (O) (correction, 1244)
 TIBBETS, R. W. See SIM, M., 447
 TIDY, Sir Henry: R.M.B.F. Christmas gifts appeal, 914 (C)
 — and WALKER, R. M. (Editors): *Medical Annual*, 1958, 1087
 TIGHE, Harman Richard, obituary of, 54
 TIMOFEEVSKY, A. D.: Mouse leukaemia, 158
 Tissue building and protein anabolizers, 785 (L); 1104 (C)
 — culture, value in biological research, 1098
 — transplantation, value in biological research, 1098
 TIZARD, J. P. M.: Psychological problems in children, 310
 TOBACCO:
 Mosaic virus, transmissibility to man, 522
 "Reliability of Statements about Smoking Habits," 1004
 Smoke and bronchitis, 1413 (C)
 Smoking and lung cancer, death certification, 858 (C), 980 (C), 1104 (C), 1165 (C), 1292 (C), 1300 (P), 1531 (C)
 — — — death rates in England and Wales compared with those in U.S.A., 649
 — — — propaganda, 572
 — anti-smoking campaign, 46 (C), 249 (C), 389 (C), 563 (C) (correction, 700), 638 (C), 691 (C)
 — as a cause of cancer, 592
 — as a cause of disease, 239
 — effect on healing of peptic ulcers, 238
 — restriction on television advertisements for cigarettes, 337
 TOBIN, J. R. See TERRY, R. B., 771
 TODD, J. K. See BRUCE, R., 1125
 TODD, J. W.: Pharmaceutical industry, 1044 (C)
 — Medical blood donors, 1056 (C)
 Toe: Great-toe jerk (G. A. Ransome), 548 (O)
 Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, 855 (C), 976 (C)
 Tonsillitis, acute; value of antibiotics (J. Fry), 883 (O); 1228 (C), 1353 (C), 1530 (C), 1594 (C)
 — treatment: therapeutic trial of phenoxymethylpenicillin in food-borne epidemic (M. A. McDonald and P. J. Taylor), 537 (O)
 TOOHEY, M.: Long-term anticoagulant therapy for coronary thrombosis, 473 (O)
 — Clinical experience with warfarin sodium, 892 (O)
 Tooth. See Dentistry; Teeth
 TORR, J. B. D.: Anterior spinal artery, 1106 (C)
 — See DIXON, A. D., 388
 TOTTERMAN, L. E.: Incontinence in old age, 969
 TOUSSAINT, C. H. C.: *Respiratory Disease and the General Practitioner*, 32
 TOWERS, J. R. H., NEWCOMBE, C. P., KEATES, P. G., and SUMERLIN, M. D.: Thoracic outlet compression syndrome, 1043 (C)
 TOWERS, M. K., and WOOD, P.: Use of iproniazid in ischaemic angina pectoris, 1067 (O); 1225 (C)
 TOWERS, R. P. See FRITZGERALD, O., 1355
 Town planning: *Medizin und Städtebau: Ein Handbuch für Gesundheitsfürsorge*. Two vols. (Editors: P. Vogler and E. Kühn), 372
 TOWNSEND, P.: *The Family Life of Old People: An Inquiry in East London*, 31
 TOXICOLOGY: See also Drugs; Industry and occupations
 Aconitine poisoning; report of two cases (F. S. Fiddes), 779 (O)
 Addiction to unrestricted drugs (C. P. Seager and A. R. Foster), 950 (O); 1100 (C), 1161 (C), 1363 (P)
 Anticholinesterase poisoning, treatment (W. S. S. Ladell), 141 (O)
 Carbon dioxide asphyxiation danger among farm workers, 573
 — poisoning, report of eight cases, with two deaths (H. I. Williams), 1012 (O)
 — monoxide poisoning, acute, effect on work capacity; influence of 5% CO₂ on rate of recovery (G. H. Apthorp, D. V. Bates, R. Marshall, and D. Mendel), 476 (O)
 — — — medical and first-aid equipment in Ambulance Service, 1544
 — — — use of carbon-dioxide-oxygen mixture; statement by Medical Research Council, 1408; 1400 (A); 1591 (C)
 Control of sale of poisons and dangerous drugs (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 1524
 Fungus poisoning, treatment with rabbit's brain, 753
 Investigations in a case of murder by insulin poisoning (V. J. Birkinshaw, M. R. Gurd, S. S. Randall, A. S. Curry, D. E. Price, and P. H. Wright), 463 (O)
 Methylpentynol and methylpentynol carbamate, susceptibility to (E. Marley), 493
 Petrol-vapour poisoning (R. Aidin), 369 (O); 979 (C), 1413 (C)
 Poisons List, changes, 1241
 Prescribed Diseases Schedule reviewed, 841 (L); 978 (C)
 Tracheo-oesophageal fistula, 309
 TRACY, G. D. See KINMONTH, J. B., 407
 Tranquillizers and sedatives in treatment (W. Sargent), 1031; 1095 (correction, 1116)
 — pharmacology of (Marthe Vogt), 965
 Transaminase: Myocardial infarction, acute, serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in (H. A. Dewar, N. R. Rowell, and A. J. Smith), 1121 (O); 1152 (A)
 — serum transaminase; clinical use in diagnosis and prognosis (R. Bruce, J. K. Todd, and L. LeDune), 1125 (O); 1152 (A)
 TRAUTMANN, F. O. P.: Calf-pulse sign, 856 (C)
 TRIGILLUS, J.: Suffocation in infancy, 692 (C)
 Tremor, flapping, 960 (L)
 TRETHERWIE, E. R.: Analysis of 161 cases of cardiac infarction with ABC electrocardiographic studies and 36 necropsies, 1428 (O)
 Trichloroethylene, ocular and renal disease after continuous exposure, 753
Trichomonas vaginalis, culture (Barbara M. Wilkinson and G. C. J. Williams), 210
Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection, 339
 Trifluoroperazine, pilot trial in disturbed chronic psychotic patients (M. E. Forrester), 90 (C); 328 (C)
 "Triostam," 507
 "Triplopen-S," 688
 TRIST, E. L.: Adaptation to stress, 383
 TROLAND, C. E., and OTENASEK, F. J.: *Selected Writings of Walter E. Dandy*, 730
 Tropical medicine and malaria, sixth international congress, 400
 Troxidone in treatment of epilepsy, 1156
 TRUBSHAW, Kenneth Vincent, obituary of, 921
 TRUELOVE, S. C.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; report on controlled therapeutic trial, with appendix by M. H. Hambling, 1072 (O)
 — review of *Ulcerative Colitis*, by H. E. Bacon, 1339
 TRUETA, J.: Bone growth, 1157
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, isolation from bushbuck (R. B. Heisch, J. P. McMahon, and P. E. C. Manson-Bahr), 1203 (O) (correction, 1304); 1356 (C), 1410 (C)
 Trypanosomiasis: Wild game and sleeping sickness, 1211 (A); 1410 (C)
 Trypsin preparation, 245
 "Trypure novo," stabilized, 245
 TUBERCULOSIS:
 B.C.G. vaccination, conversion testing of school-children after (K. N. Irvine), 1018 (O)
 — — — tuberculous meningitis following (Mary R. Kerr and J. M. Dunbar), 1019 (O); 1292 (C), 1356 (C), 1595 (C)
 — vaccine, effectiveness in American trials, 374 (L)
 Beds, 333 (P)
 Bovine, public health aspect, 1133
 Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Disease, England and Wales 1911-1955 (R. A. M. Case and Joyce L. Harley), 1580
 Decline and eradication, 82
 Examinations; physician's claim against Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority (medico-legal note), 1363
 In domestic animals, public health aspect (M. A. Soltys), 1133 (O)
 Isoniazid absorption, 856 (C)
 Meningitis, tuberculous, as cause of mental deficiency (B. H. Kirman), 1515
 N.A.P.T. Commonwealth Chest Conference, 59
 Pelvic; subsequent ectopic pregnancy, 163 (C), 326 (C), 449 (C)
 Pulmonary, after partial gastrectomy, 904 (A)
 — and lung cancer; Cruikshank's hypothesis on pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer, 401
 — chemotherapy, 179, 221; 754 (C)
 — Open healing of tuberculous cavities; results in 40 patients treated conservatively (T. M. Wilson, L. Doyle, and M. P. Gardiner), 87 (O)
 — primary, chemotherapy in, 1043 (C)
 — selective collapse of cavities, 461
 — treatment with calcium benzamidosalicylate, 1174; 1424 (C)
 — — — with cortisone, 154 (correction, 260)
 Relation to lung cancer, 248 (C), 448 (C)
 Spine, treatment, 316
 Statistics, 1321
 Treatment: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis* (J. D. Ross), 32
Tuberculosis in Animals and Man (J. Francis), 1396
 TUCKMAN, E. See PAULETT, J. D., 1266
 TUDOR-HART, J.: Coloured immigrants, 974 (C)
 TUMOURS: See also Cancer
 Bone Tumors: *General Aspects and an Analysis of 2,276 Cases* (D. C. Dahlin), 1024
 Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor), 1516
 Diagnosis; detection of antigens in sera of patients with neoplastic disease by Schultz-Dale test; possible use as screening procedure (J. G. Makari), 358 (O)
 Effect of insulin and glucagon on tumour growth (J. M. Salter, R. de Meyer, and C. H. Best), 5 (O)
 Grading, 461
 In childhood, 1590
 Intracranial neoplasms and pregnancy, 1028 (A)
 Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
 Tumour growth, infiltration, and cachexia; biochemical concept (G. Wiseman and F. N. Ghadially), 18 (O)
 Virus-induced, 157
 TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: Rehabilitation, 219
 — review of *The Handicapped and Their Rehabilitation*, edited by H. A. Pattison, 1206
 Turkey: Blood groups, haemoglobins, and thalassaemia in Turks in Southern Turkey and Eriturks (M. Aksoy, Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and H. Lehmann), 937 (O); 959 (L)
 TURNBULL, Jane Holland, obituary of, 1046
 TURNER, E. S.: *Call the Doctor. A Social History of Medical Men*, 1277
 TURNER, J. W. A.: Drug treatment of neuritis, 1403
 — review of *The Clinical Examination of Patients with Organic Cerebral Disease*, by R. Klein and W. Mayer-Gross, 291
 — review of *Polymyositis*, by J. N. Walton and R. D. Adams, 371

TURPIN, Margaret J. See BOUCHER, P. R., 106, 693
 TURTON, Mary, obituary of, 1048
 Twins, conjoined; case (W. Stiggelbout), 727 (O)
 — craniopagus, separation of, 1027 (A)
 Typhoid and oysters, 1239, 1282
 — See also Enteric fever
 TYRRELL, Moyra: Gluten-free diets, 567 (C)

U

Uganda, *Staphylococcus aureus* type 80 and human infections in (R. S. F. Hennessey and R. A. Miles), 893 (O)
 Ulcer, duodenal. See Peptic ulcer
 — gastric. See Peptic ulcer
 Ulcers of leg, treatment, 48 (C)
 ULYATT, Frances M. See ULYATT, K., 1596
 ULYATT, K., and ULYATT, Frances M.: Onset enuresis, 1596 (C)
 Umbilical cord around neck, asphyxia due to, 47 (C) (correction, 108)
 — — delayed ligation, 992
 — — round the neck, 798 (C)
 — — hernia, case, 49 (C)
 Undulant fever. See Brucellosis
 UNGEHAUER, Vera. See FLOREY, M. E., 403
 UNGLEY, Charles Cady, obituary of, 641
 Unicef Christmas cards, 1114
 "Uniplex" tablets, 794
 United Nations: Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 433, 505
 United States: *Adventures in Medical Education: A Personal Narrative of the Great Advance of American Medicine* (G. C. Robinson), 679
 — — Air Force Surgeon General, 1172
 — — medical education and examination, 851, 853; 1476 (C)

UNIVERSITIES:

Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 173, 1237
 Diplomas granted, 173
 Honorary degree conferred, 177
 J. L. Malcolm appointed to regius chair of physiology, 646
 Medical education, 618
 Postgraduate facilities, 625
 Prizes and medals awarded, 173
 Admission; difficulties and procedure, 604 (A)
 Australia, National University: John Curtin School of Medical Research, 788 (A)
 Bagdad: Appointment cancelled, 647
 Belfast, Queen's University, medical education, 618
 Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 398, 1237, 1241
 Beauchamp prize endowed, 398
 Degrees conferred, 398
 Medical School, 616
 Postgraduate facilities, 623
 Scholarships and prizes, 398
 Titles conferred, 1241
 Bristol: Appointments, 177, 398, 1366
 Degrees awarded, 174
 Medical School, 617
 Postgraduate facilities, 624
 Cambridge: Appointments, 57, 173, 457
 Degrees conferred, 57, 457, 1237, 1542
 Medical education, 616
 Opening of new chemical laboratories, 1440
 Postgraduate facilities, 623
 Cardiff: Welsh National School of Medicine, Sir Clement Price Thomas elected President, 337
 Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College: Diplomas awarded, 173
 Trinity College, medical education, 618
 Durham: Degrees conferred, 397, 1237
 Diplomas conferred, 397
 J. T. Ingram appointed to new chair of dermatology, 1302
 Medical School, 617
 Postgraduate facilities, 623
 East Africa, University College: D. B. Jelliffe appointed Unicef professor of paediatrics, Makerere College, 1053
 Edinburgh: Accommodation and grant, 1299 (P)
 Appointments and retirements, 1481
 Cameron prize, 338
 Degrees conferred, 457
 Diplomas conferred, 457
 K. W. Donald appointed to chair of medicine, 257
 Medical education, 617
 Postgraduate facilities, 624
 Scholarships awarded, 457
 Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 173
 Department of virology, 1171
 Diplomas in Public Health awarded, 457
 Medical education, 618
 Postgraduate facilities, 624
 Ibadan, University College; appointments to medical chairs, 699
 Ireland: National University of Ireland, medical education, 618
 Leeds: Appointments, 258, 1114
 Degrees conferred, 1238
 Examination results, 174
 Honorary degrees conferred, 1366

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

Leeds (continued):
 Medical School, 617
 Postgraduate facilities, 624
 Resignation of W. A. Bain, 1114
 Liverpool: Appointments, 59
 Degrees awarded, 398, 1238
 W. E. Kershaw appointed to chair of parasitology and entomology, 177
 Medical School, 616
 Postgraduate facilities, 623
 London: Appointments and retirements, 258, 458, 1237
 Awards, 458
 R. C. Curran appointed to chair of pathology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 646
 M. de B. Daly appointed to chair of physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 646
 Degrees conferred, 57, 1237, 1481, 1542
 Diplomas awarded, 458, 1237
 Examination results, 1481, 1542
 Teachers recognized, 458, 1237
 Titles conferred, 258, 1172
 Manchester: D. A. K. Black to be Professor of Medicine, 1422
 Diplomas granted, 398
 Examination results, 174
 Medical School, 617
 Postgraduate facilities, 624
 Monash; medical faculty to be included, 177
 Otago: C. W. Dixon appointed to chair of social and preventive medicine, 1114
 Oxford: Degrees conferred, 57, 457, 518, 1237
 Medical education, 615
 Postgraduate facilities, 622
 Scholarships awarded, 518
 St. Andrews: Appointments, 338
 Degrees conferred, 173
 Postgraduate facilities, 625
 School of Medicine, 618
 Sheffield: Appointments and resignations, 174, 1172, 1238
 Honorary degrees, 1544
 A. W. Kay appointed to chair of surgery Medical School, 616
 Postgraduate facilities, 624
 Rockefeller grant, 1172
 Wales: Degrees conferred, 458
 Welsh National School of Medicine, 617
 Examination results, 57
 Inaugural address, new academic year, 912
 Postgraduate facilities, 624

Universities Federation for Animal Welfare: *Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals*, 1517

University College Hospital Medical School, 613
 URAI, L., NAGY, Z., SZINAY, G., and WILTNER, W.: Renal function in scleroderma, 1264 (O)
 Ureide derivatives, use in insomnia, 1348

URINE:

Incontinence in old age, 969
 — nocturnal; buzzers for bed-wetters, 499 (A); 690 (C), 799 (C), 859 (C), 918 (C), 1105 (C), 1165 (C), 1227 (C), 1357 (C), 1474 (C)
 — — treatment by electric alarm (T. H. Gillison and J. L. Skinner), 1268 (O)
 — — onset enuresis (J. D. Paulett and E. Tuckman), 1266 (O); 1414 (C) (correction, 1484), 1596 (C)
 — — psychogenic factors in enuresis, 1105 (C)
 — — treatment of enuresis with pituitary snuff, 799 (C)
 Misleading tests, 448 (C), 566 (C)
 Occult blood in chemical tests, 928
 Prolonged anuria complicated by epileptiform fits (T. F. Redman and F. M. Parsons), 669 (O); 915 (C)

Urology: *Recent Advances in Urology* (H. G. Hanley), 494

Urticaria, incidence and treatment, 311
 U.S.S.R.: *Doctor and Patient in Soviet Russia* (M. G. Field), 292

USBORNE, V. M.: Sweet tooth and decay, 1229 (C)

UTERUS:

Action of methallenoestril on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)
 Bicornuate, and abortion; prognosis, 1116
 Cancer, cytological diagnosis, 155
 Cervix, speculum appearances, 155
 Retroversion, simple; treatment, 179

V

VACCARO, J.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 918 (C)
 Vaccination: See also B.C.G.; Poliomyelitis; Small-pox
 — — encephalitis risk in concurrent vaccinations, 648
 Vaccines, virus, preparation and use, 317
 Vaccinia, generalized, in infancy; report of four cases (W. H. Galloway and L. M. MacBean), 490 (O)
 — — progressive; case (J. C. Blake), 492
 VAGI, O. See HOLLO, I., 857

Vagina: Action of methallenoestril on post-menopausal endometrium and vaginal epithelium; a comparative study (W. K. Sutton and D. B. Brown), 1450 (O)

Vagotomy, cause of diarrhoea following, 1472 (C)
 — — test for completeness of vagal section, 741 (C), 979 (C)

VAISH, Rama: Goldberg-Maxwell syndrome; report of the anomaly in three sisters, 1386 (O)

"Vallestril." See Methallenoestril

Vancomycin, resistant staphylococcal puerperal septicaemia susceptible to (A. Davis, A. M. Ramsay, and A. J. Mann), 1394

Van Meter Prize, 866

VAN ROOYEN, C. E. See RHODES, A. J., 731

VARADI, S.: Infectious mononucleosis, 1165 (C)

Varicose ulcers: *Physical Treatment of Varicose Ulcers* (R. R. Foote), 958

— — veins; fatal haemorrhage from superficial varix due to misplaced tourniquet, 166 (C), 448 (C), 564 (C), 744 (C)

"Vasculit," 974

"V-CIL-K," 445

Veins, perforating, simple device for location (D. W. Bracey), 101

— — varicose. See Varicose veins

VELLA, F. See AGER, J. A. M., 539

Veneral diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 335, 697, 1365

— — see also Gonorrhoea; Syphilis

VENNING, G. R.: Contraception by inhibition of ovulation, 796 (C)

Ventricular septal defect, treatment (W. P. Cleland and others), 1369 (O)

VEREKER, R. See GILES, C., 289

VERTUE, H. St. H.: Iatrogenic disease, 166 (C)

VIRUSES:

Advances in Virus Research (Editors: K. M. Smith and M. Lauffer), 1456

Enteroviruses and diarrhoea, 735 (A); 1358 (C)

Research, 243

Textbook of Virology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 3rd ed. (A. J. Rhodes and C. E. van Rooyen), 731

Virus diseases in pregnancy, 1294 (C)

— — — effects on foetus, 962 (A)

— — — maternal, and congenital heart disease, 927

Vision: Coloured signals mistaken, 1595 (C)

— — disturbances associated with trivalent antimony salts; two cases (D. M. Forsyth), 1272 (O)

— — Lister Oration, 557 (A)

Vita Humana, 59

VITAL STATISTICS:

Accidental deaths in England and Wales, 1600

Death certificates, accuracy of, 1399 (A)

— — of children (J. L. Emery and K. A. Irvine), 1510 (O)

Death Rates by Age and Sex for Tuberculosis and Selected Respiratory Disease, England and Wales 1911-1954 (R. A. M. Case and J. L. Harley), 1580

Digest of Statistics Analysing Certificates in Incapacity, 1385

Diphtheria, graphs, 336, 519, 805, 1052, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1364, 1543

— — notifications, 1051; 1294 (C)

Dysentery, graphs, 57, 114, 256, 459, 519, 697, 865, 988, 1112, 1240, 1421, 1543

England and Wales: *Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1957, Part I, Tables, Medical*, 1420

— — — vital statistics, 335, 989, 1051, 1112

Enteric fever, graphs, 57, 335, 519, 749, 865, 1301, 1421

Gastro-enteritis in Yorkshire, 1364

Gonorrhoea, increasing incidence, 1365

Industrial accidents and diseases, 398, 697, 864, 1170, 1481

Infectious diseases, notifications, 58, 114, 176, 256, 336, 398, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 865, 924, 989, 1051, 1112, 1170, 1240, 1301, 1365, 1420, 1482

— — weekly tables, 58, 113, 176, 255, 336, 399, 459, 520, 572, 646, 698, 750, 806, 865, 924, 988, 1052, 1113, 1171, 1239, 1301, 1365, 1421, 1482, 1543, 1601

Ireland, Republic of, statistics for first quarter of 1958, 175; second quarter, 989

Measles, graphs, 114, 256, 458, 645, 750, 923, 1112, 1239, 1364, 1481, 1600

Meningococcal infection, graphs, 176, 335, 645, 865, 1052, 1170, 1365

Mental hospitals, patient statistics for England and Wales, 1957, 924

Morbidity Statistics from General Practice, Vol. I (General), 1459 (A)

Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 58, 176, 399, 571, 697, 805, 1300, 1482

Pneumonia, graphs, 114, 399, 645, 865, 1052, 1300, 1482

Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 58, 114, 175, 256, 336, 399, 459, 519, 571, 645, 697, 750, 805, 924, 988, 1052, 1112, 1239, 1421

— — vaccine; distribution and use since 1956, 923

Royal Air Force: Diseases and injuries in 1954, 864

Scarlet fever, graphs, 175, 399, 571, 749, 923, 988, 1170, 1301, 1481, 1543, 1600

Scotland: *Annual Report of Registrar-General for 1957*, 1420

Scotland: Vital statistics, 256, 923

Typhoid outbreak; oysters suspected, 1239

VITAL STATISTICS (continued):

- Venereal diseases, notifications, 335, 697, 1365
Whooping-cough, graphs, 256, 458, 571, 697, 805, 923, 989, 1170, 1365, 1600
World Health Organization: *Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics* (1955), 999
X rays in industry, 805
Vitamin B₁₂ assays in megaloblastic anaemia, 1093 (A)
— indications and available preparations
— intrinsic factor and vitamin B₁₂ absorption (A. L. Latner), 278 (O)
— serum levels in senile dementia and confusional states, 969
— C. See Ascorbic acid
— D, osteomalacia resistant to, 1103
— E, in habitual abortion, 858 (C)
VOGLER, P., and KUHN, E. (Editors): *Medizin und Städtebau*. Two vols., 372
VOGT, Marthe: Pharmacology of tranquillizing drugs, 965
Vomit, aspiration hazards, 553 (L)
Vomiting, cyclic, blood sugar in, 1585 (A)
— in infancy, 309
VOS, G. H. See KELSALL, G. A., 468

W

- WAGNER, J. M., and KESSEL, I.: Complications of *Candida albicans* infection in infancy, 362 (O)
WAIN, H.: *The Story Behind the Word: Some Interesting Origins of Medical Terms*, 598
WAINWRIGHT, J. See ADAMS, E. B., 914
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Loans for the doctor, 745 (C)
WAKSMAN, S. A.: *My Life with the Microbes*, 1456
— (Editor): *Neomycin: Its Nature and Practical Application*, 1579
Wales, University of. See Universities, Wales
WALFORD, P. A.: Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 1353 (C)
WALKER, A. S.: *Australia in the War of 1939-1945. Series 5, Medical*. Vol. III, *The Island Campaigns*, 432; 1536 (C)
WALKER, C. W.: Asphyxia by the cord, 47 (C) (correction, 108)
WALKER, H. E.: Beat knee, 690 (C)
WALKER, R. M. See TIDY, Sir Henry, 1087
WALKER, R. O.: Fractures of the jaw, 227
WALKER, R. S., WATSON, W. C., and WATT, J. K.: Incidence of coronary ischaemia after partial gastrectomy, 1438 (O)
WALL, Austin Darley, obituary of, 1539
WALLACE, Alfred Russel, 166 (C)
WALLACE, D. M.: Treatment of bladder cancer, 161
WALLACE-JONES, Henry, obituary of, 1045, 1110
WALLERSTEIN, R. S.: *Hospital Treatment of Alcoholism: A Comparative Experimental Study*, 211
WALLIS, H. R. E.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 386 (C)
— *Brucella abortus* in milk, 928 (C)
WALLS, E. W. See GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, 93
WALPOLE, Dorothea: Unmarried parenthood, 1296 (C)
WALSHE, Sir Francis: After dinner, 1039 (C)
WALTON, E. W.: Giant-cell granuloma of the respiratory tract (Wegener's granulomatosis), 265 (O)
WALTON, J.: The hypotonic child, 235
WALTON, J. N., and ADAMS, R. D.: *Polymyositis*, 371
WALTON, W. S.: Alcohol and road accidents, 320
WAND, S., CALLANDER, L. D., and GOLDING, H. M.: Medical charities, 1410 (C)
WANDER, A.: *Dr. Albert Wander Gedenkvorlesung*. Heft I, 1517
War crimes, medical, 51 (C), 108 (C), 246 (C), 390 (C), 460, 744 (C)
WARD, J. A.: Fatal haemorrhage from superficial veins, 448 (C)
WARE, M.: Medicine on television, 1352
Warfarin sodium, clinical experience with (M. Toohey), 892 (O)
— preparations, 1471
WARIN, R. P.: Treatment of chronic urticaria, 311
— "Nilergex," 859 (C)
— CRABB, H. S. M., and DARLING, A. I.: Lichen planus of the mouth, 915 (C)
WARMINGTON, W. T.: Lung cancer and tuberculosis, 448 (C)
WARREN, P.: Do sebaceous cysts exist? 249 (C)
Warts, treatment, 311 (correction, 462)
WARWICK, R.: Medicine on television, 1354 (C)
Water: Quality of drinking-water, 1460 (A)
— supply problems in Kent, 111
WATERHOUSE, Rupert, obituary of, 694
WATERWORTH, Pamela M. See SCOTT, A., 83
WATKINSON, G.: Relation of peptic ulcer to coronary sclerosis and gall-bladder disease, 313
— Treatment of ulcerative colitis with topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium; controlled trial employing restricted sequential analysis, 1077 (O)
WATSON, C. C. M.: Medicine on television, 1533 (C)
WATSON, G. I.: Dummy tablets, 385 (C)
WATSON, W. C. See WALKER, R. S., 1438
WATT, J. K. See WALKER, R. S., 1438
WATT, James, obituary of, 982
WATTS, C. A. H.: Needs of the mental patient, 237
— Convulsions and epilepsy, 1105 (C)
— review of *Psychology of Medical Practice*, by M. H. Hollender, 1340
— See College of General Practitioners, 585
Wax keratosis in children's ears (J. I. M. Black and R. G. Chaytor), 673 (O)
WAY, Leslie Ferguson Kennedy, obituary of, 454
WAYNE, N. D.: Smallpox vaccination, 693 (C)
WEBB, J. W., and HEWITT, D.: Antenatal irradiation and childhood malignancies, 977 (C)
WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord, memorial service for, 54
WEBER, F. P.: Cutting pains, 856 (C)
— *Advent of Life*, 1443
— collection of MS notes presented to Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 806
Weber-Christian disease with visceral involvement; example with hepatic enlargement (S. Oram and G. M. Cochrane), 281 (O); 508 (C)
WEBSTER, D. See WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E., 1447
WEBSTER, William John Alexander, obituary of, 802
Wegener's granulomatosis (giant-cell granuloma of the respiratory tract) (E. W. Walton), 265
Weight. See Body weight
WEIJERS, H. A.: Coeliac disease, 41
WEILER, E.: Antigenic changes in cancer cells, 159
WEINER, W., CHILD, Rosalie M., GARVIE, J. M., and PEEK, W. H.: Foetal cells in maternal circulation during pregnancy, 770 (O)
WEINHOUSE, S.: Carcinogenesis, 157
Wellcome research grants, 1053
WELLS, Nesta H.: Sexual offences as seen by a woman police surgeon, 1404; 1538 (C)
WELLS, R.: Remittent insulin-insensitive diabetes, 1328 (O)
WELSH, A. L.: *The Dermatologist's Handbook*, 292
Welsh National School of Medicine. See Universities, Wales
WERFF, J. Th. van der: Sex hormones and mammary cancer; experience with "durabolin," 881 (O)
West Indian Immigration, Broadsheet No. 1, 843
West London Hospital Medical School, 615
Westminster Medical School, 614; inaugural address at new session, 972
WHEATLEY, D.: Oral penicillin in general practice, 907
— Antibiotics in acute tonsillitis and otitis media, 1530 (C)
WHETNALL, E.: Treatment and prevention of deafness, 1466
Whitaker's Almanack, 1510
WHITBY, J.: After-histories of x-ray-negative dyspepsias in general practice, 313
WHITCHER, H. W. See LUCAS, B. G. B., 887
WHITE, A. A.: Rehabilitation, 220
WHITE, James, obituary of, 251
WHITE, Margaret: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 1165 (C)
WHITEHEAD, R.: Homosexuality, 1044 (C)
WHITEHOUSE, D. B.: Asphyxia by the cord, 47 (C)
WHITESIDE, C. G.: Review of *Aortography. Its Application in Urological and Some Other Conditions*, by W. B. Stirling, 782
WHITESIDE, T. C. D.: Human stresses in space travel, 1036
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Cortisone in pulmonary fibrosis, 154
WHITFIELD, D.: Fermented liquors and disulfiram, 1536 (C)
Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment, 9th ed. (R. S. Allison and T. H. Crozier), 783
WHITLOCK, F. A.: Anorexia nervosa, 742 (C)
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Informing the hospital, 1356 (C)
WHITTINGTON, T. H.: Drug treatment of Parkinsonism, 1533 (C)
WHOOPING-COUGH:
Decline in incidence, 688 (C), 1594 (C)
Diagnosis, 340
Effectiveness of pertussis vaccine, 339
Graphs (vital statistics), 256, 458, 571, 697, 805, 923, 989, 1170, 1364, 1600
Immunization; complications, 566 (C), 637 (C), 860 (C)
— neurological complications (J. M. Berg), 24 (O); 246 (C), 329 (C), 385 (C)
Mortality; causes and prevention, 574; 1244 (C)
WHYTE, A. H.: Hazards of practice, 794
WILEY, A. M. See ELLIS, H., 955
WILHELM, D. L., and MASON, Brenda: Rationale of antihistaminic therapy in thermal injury; experimental evaluation in the guinea-pig, 1141 (O) (correction, 1244); 1474 (C)
WILKINSON, Barbara M., and WILLIAMS, G. C. J.: Culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 210
WILKINSON, D. S. See COLES, R. B., 1014
WILKINSON, J. F., and LEEMING, J. T.: "Sytron," 1042 (C)
WILKINSON, M. C.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the spine, 316
WILLCOX, R. R.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1104 (C)
von Willebrand's disease, treatment, 1546
WILLIAMS, Anna M., correction to obituary, 180
WILLIAMS, D.: Drugs in treatment of epilepsy, 1155 (correction, 1484)
WILLIAMS, D. A.: Treatment of asthma, 564 (C)
— review of *Management of Childhood Asthma*, by F. Speer, 1516
— review of *Progress in Allergy: Fortschritte der Allergielehre*. Vol. V, edited by P. Kallos, 1580
— See HERXHEIMER, H., 762
WILLIAMS, D. M. J.: Coudé catheter, 693 (C)
WILLIAMS, E.: Anorexia nervosa, a somatic disorder, 190 (O); 446 (C), 511 (C), 563 (C), 633 (C), 742 (C)
WILLIAMS, G.: *The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law*, 898
WILLIAMS, G. C. J. See WILKINSON, Barbara M., 210
WILLIAMS, Griffith Jones, obituary of, 53
WILLIAMS, H. I.: Carbon dioxide poisoning; report of eight cases, with two deaths, 1012 (O)
WILLIAMS, I.: Indications for circumcision, 241
— Right age for operation on undescended testes, 241
WILLIAMS, P.: Psychological problems in adolescence, 310
WILLIAMS, R. D. B.: Imbecile children, 452 (C)
WILLIAMS, R. E. O., and SHOOTER, R. A. (Editors): *Hospital Coccal Infections*, 838
WILLIAMSON, R.: Review of *Handbook of Histopathological Technique (including Museum Technique)*, by C. F. A. Culling, 292
WILSON, A. C. See FOLEY, J., 1103
WILSON, Barbara A. See DAVIES, J. N. P., 439
WILSON, G. M.: Neoplasia induced by radiation, 318
— KILPATRICK, R., ECKERT, H., CURRAN, R. C., JEPSON, R. P., BLOMFIELD, G. W., and MILLER, H.: Thyroid neoplasms following irradiation, 929 (O); 961 (L); 1162 (C)
WILSON, H. T. H. See CALNAN, C. D., 544
WILSON, Harry Montefiore, obituary of, 1360, 1480
WILSON, Howard Bruce, obituary of, 330
WILSON, J. S. See McDONALD, J. C., 721
WILSON, J. W. See LEWIS, G. M., 1579
WILSON, Lorton Alexander, obituary of, 863
WILSON, T. M., DOYLE, L., and GARDINER, M. P.: Open healing of tuberculous cavities; results in 40 patients treated conservatively, 87 (O)
WILSON, Thomas Robert, obituary of, 53
WILTHER, Thomas Nicholson, obituary of, 1479
WILTNER, W. See URAL, L., 1264
WINDEYER, B. W.: Early diagnosis of cancer, 161
WING, J. K. See CARSTAIRS, G. M., 594
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Review of *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*. Vol. XII, edited by S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris, 838
— BOWLBY, J., HELLMAN, Ilse, MILNER, Marion, MONEY-KYRLE, R., JACQUES, E., and RIVIERE, Joan: *Psycho-analysis and Contemporary Thought*, 957
WINTER, M.: Dinitrophenol and diabetes mellitus, 976 (C)
WISEMAN, G., and GHADIALY, F. N.: Biochemical concept of tumour growth, infiltration, and cachexia, 18 (O)
WISHART, George Macfeat, obituary of, 330
WITTS, L. J.: Anaemia after gastric operations, 303
— review of *Hepatitis Frontiers*, edited by F. W. Hartman, G. A. LoGrippe, J. G. Mateer, and J. Barron, 431
— review of *The Medical Annual, 1958*, edited by Sir Henry Tidy and R. M. Walker, 1087
— review of *Modern Medical Discoveries*, by J. G. Thwaites, 1023
— review of *Whitla's Dictionary of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., by R. S. Allison and T. H. Crozier, 783
Wolfenden Report, debate, 1418 (P)
— See Chesser, E.: *Live and Let Live: The Moral of the Wolfenden Report*, 837; 979 (C), 1044 (C)
WOLFF, H. G.: Adaptation to stress, 383
WOLFF, O. H. See BOWER, B. D., 195
WOLLAEGER, E. E.: Non-trropical sprue in the United States, 41
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 12. *Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours*, 1516
Women: Medical Women's International Association; eighth congress, 244
— in medicine: Elizabeth Blackwell and the *Medical Register* from 1858 (Annis Gillie), 1253 (O); 1278 (L)
WOOD, B.: Vomiting in infancy, 309
WOOD, P.: Eisenmenger syndrome or pulmonary hypertension with reversed central shunt, 701 (O), 755 (O)
— review of *High Arterial Pressure*, by F. H. Smirk, 897
— See TOWERS, M. K., 1067
WOOD, W. See BREEN, G. E., 22
WOODALL, J., ROWSON, K. E. K., and McDONALD, J. C.: Age and Asian influenza, 1957, 1316 (O)
WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, Eluned: Beds for the aged, 741 (C), 1105 (C)
— and WEBSTER, D.: Anabolic study with norethandrolone in four elderly underweight males, 1447 (O)
WOODHOUSE, D. L.: Carcinogenesis, 157
WOODMANSEY, A. C.: Prevention of lung cancer, 46 (C)
WOODRUFF, A. W. See HAZARI, O. K., 344
WOODS, Grace E.: *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood (the Aetiology and Clinical Assessment with Particular Reference to the Findings in Bristol)*, 93
WOODS, M. A., and BROWN, T. A.: Halothane concentration, 1228 (C)
WOODSIDE, Moya: Attempted suicides arriving at a general hospital, 411 (O); 740 (C), 856 (C), 874 (C)
WOODSON, R. E., YOUNGKEN, H. W., SCHLITTLER, E., and SCHNEIDER, J. A.: *Rauwolfia: Botany, Pharmacognosy, Chemistry, and Pharmacology*, 494

- WOODWARD, W. W.: Fatal haemorrhage from superficial varix, 166 (C)
 WOOLKEY, E. E. See MOODIE, W., 800
 WOOLER, G. H.: Complications of cardiospasm and their treatment, 312
 World Federation for Mental Health: Annual meeting, Vienna, 1955, 1525
 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics (1955), 999
 Appointments and retirements, 1053
 Discussion of present health needs of the aged in Europe, 739
International Standards for Drinking Water, 1460 (A)
 Malaria Fund, 113 (P)
Mental Health Aspects of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 1395
Publications of the World Health Organization 1947-1957, 1207
 Report of Director-General for 1957, 115
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Stuttering: A Psychodynamic Approach to its Understanding and Treatment*, by D. A. Barbara, 680
 WORTHINGTON, Stanley, obituary of, 569
 Wounds: Studies of theatre ventilation and surgical wound infection (J. B. Kinmonth, R. Hare, G. D. Tracy, C. G. A. Thomas, J. D. Marsh, and G. H. Jantet), 407 (O)
 WRIGHT, A. D.: London medical orchestra, 250 (C)
 — Medicine on television, 1352; 1354 (C)
 WRIGHT, E. T.: Medical war crimes, 51 (C)

- WRIGHT, H. B. See SWYER, G. I. M., 860 (C)
 WRIGHT, Helen P.: Review of *Hemorrhagic Diseases*, by A. J. Quick, 551
 WRIGHT, J. A. See ROSS, J. H., 545
 WRIGHT, P. H. See BIRKINSHAW, V. J., 463
 WRIGHT-ST. CLAIR, R. E.: Cord round the neck, 798 (C)
 WYNDER, E. L.: Lung cancer: modified methods of cigarette manufacture, 157
 WYNN, V. See LUDBROOK, J., 523
 WYNNE-JONES, G.: Buzzers for bed-wetters, 859 (C)

X

- m-Xylohydroquinone, 1116

Y

- YATES-BELL, J. G.: Renal colic and anuria from acetazolamide, 1392 (O)
 Yawning, 1585 (A)
 YETTS, Risha. See PERKINS, F. T., 68
 YOUNG, B. A.: Addiction to unrestricted drugs, 1161 (C)
 YOUNG, D. S.: Intravenous agents in dentistry, 308
 YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Biochemical Contributions to Endocrinology: Experiments in Hormonal Research*, by Sir Charles Dodds, 1023
 YOUNG, I. Maureen, and HOLLAND, W. W.: Some physiological responses of neonatal arterial blood pressure and pulse rate, 276 (O)

- YOUNG, J. Z. See Medical Research Council, 714
 YOUNG, L., and MAW, G. A.: *Metabolism of Sulphur Compounds*, 1207
 YOUNG, W. F. See JACKSON, A. D. M., 1039
 YOUNGKEN, H. W. See WOODSON, R. E., 494
 YUDKIN, J.: Food and the individual, 320

Z

- ZADIK, F. R. See DICK, T. B. S., 288
 ZANGWILL, O. L.: Review of *Perceptanalysis. A Fundamentally Reworked, Expanded, and Systematized Rorschach Method*, by Z. A. Piotrowski, 552
 ZILBER, L. A.: Serological test for tumour antigens, 159
 ZILBERG, B. See JACKSON, W. P. U., 130
 Zip fasteners, hazards of use, 919 (C)
 Zirconium, allergic granuloma due to, 150 (A)
 ZONDEK, H.: Address to fourth world assembly of Israel Medical Association, 792
 Zoster sine herpette (G. W. Lewis), 418 (O); 640 (C)
 ZUCKERMAN, A. J., and CHAZAN, A. A.: Agranulocytosis with thrombocytopenia following chlorothiazide therapy, 1338
 139c55. See Pentacynium methylsulphate
 189c56, ganglion-blocking agent, in oral treatment of hypertension (S. Lockett), 74 (O)

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

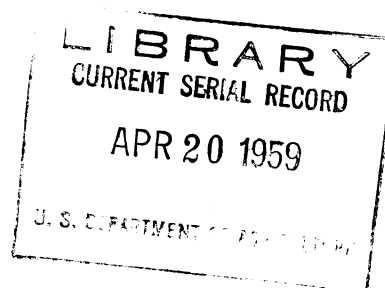
Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1958

JULY TO DECEMBER



LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1958.

Date of Issue			Journal Pages	Supplement Pages		
July	5	...	1- 62	...	...	1- 26
"	12	...	63- 118	...	...	27- 40
"	19	...	119- 180	...	...	41- 88
"	26	...	181- 260	...	...	89-106
Aug.	2	...	261- 340	...	...	107-114
"	9	...	341- 402	...	...	115-120
"	16	...	403- 462	...	...	121-124
"	23	...	463- 522	...	...	125-128
"	30	...	523- 574	...	...	129-132
Sept.	6	...	575- 648	...	...	133-138
"	13	...	649- 700	...	...	139-142
"	20	...	701- 754	...	...	143-146
"	27	...	755- 808	...	...	147-152
Oct.	4	...	809- 868	...	...	153-162
"	11	...	869- 928	...	...	163-168
"	18	...	929- 992	...	...	169-176
"	25	...	993-1056	...	...	177-186
Nov.	1	...	1057-1116	...	...	187-194
"	8	...	1117-1174	...	...	195-200
"	15	...	1175-1244	...	...	201-212
"	22	...	1245-1304	...	...	213-224
"	29	...	1305-1368	...	...	225-234
Dec.	6	...	1369-1424	...	...	235-244
"	13	...	1425-1484	...	...	245-254
"	20	...	1485-1546	...	...	255-264
"	27	...	1547-1602	...	...	265-274

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1958

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

- Aberdeen and Kincardine Counties Division, 119
Aberystwyth Division, 131
- ACCIDENTS:**
Caused by medical unfitness of driver, 48
In the home, 95, 219
Insurance for members of B.M.A., 48
National major casualties service, 73
- Action Society: *Hospitals and State: Hospital Organization and Administration under the National Health Service*, No. 5, 190
- ADAMSON, W. T. C., and others: Merit awards for general practitioners, 253 (C)
- ADEMILUYI, Adewunmi, disciplinary case of, 237
- ADRIAN, Lord, presented with B.M.A. Gold Medal, 100
- Air Ambulance Service, 252
- ALEXANDER, J. B.: Study for the D.P.H., 114 (C)
- ALLEN, D. G.: Interim payment, 151 (C)
- Amending Acts Committee, 220
- American Medical Association, annual meeting, 39
- Anaesthesia by hypnosis; Minister sanctions fee, 159; 234 (C)
- Appeal tribunals, fees for part-time members, 252
- Appliances prescribable in N.H.S.; nylon syringes, 158
- remuneration of doctors, 112
- Areas, classification of; amendments, 127, 189
- Argyll Division, 119
- Armagh Division, 123
- ARMED FORCES:**
Armed Forces Committee; Election of direct representatives, 114
- Army: Awards and decorations, 167
Conditions of service in the Army Medical Services, 193 (C)
Emergency Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 151, 263
Promotions and retirements, 211, 254
Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 87, 151; 161 (C); 263
R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 87, 151, 263
Territorial Army, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 87, 152, 211, 263
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 167
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 87, 123, 263
- National Service medical boards, fees, 174; mileage allowance, 252
- Queen's Honorary Physicians, 123, 254
- Queen's Honorary Surgeons, 123, 211
- Resettlement of ex-regulars, 85
- Royal Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 87, 167, 263
- Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 87, 167
- Royal Navy: Awards and decorations, 142
Medical branch; B.M.A. Council representative elected, 49, 81
Promotions and retirements, 151, 211, 254
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 151, 167, 254
- Ashton-under-Lyne Division, 88
- ASSISTANTS:**
B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission criticized, 251
Employment, 268
Exploitation, 266
In general practice, 202
In Scotland, 165
Prospects and altruism in the young G.P., 167 (C), 193 (C)
Questionary from Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 109
Remuneration, 262 (C)
- ASSISTANTS AND YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE**, 112, 207, 231
- B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission criticized, 251
- Elections, 251
Members, 251
Power of appeal to Council, 219
Procedure for appeal to Council, 188, 251
Report to G.M.S. Committee, 112
Representatives of unestablished principals and assistants, 194
- Association for the Study of Medical Education, 82
- Atmospheric pollution, 218

- Australia: National Health Service (R. R. Winton), 11
— — — special arrangements for old and infirm, 130
- Autonomous bodies, 271
- Auxiliaries, medical, 233 (C)
— — — proposals for statutory registration, 218
— — — provisional registration scheme, 171
— — — registration, 33; 114 (C), 143 (C), 210 (C), 259
— — — shortage, 72
- Ayrshire Division, 123

B

- BAIN, G. See ADAMSON, W. T. C., 253
- BAKER, J. R.: A.I.D. and the R.B., 128 (C)
- BALL, K.: Economy in prescribing, 193 (C)
- BARLOW, D., LEE, J. A., and BROHIER, A. E.: Operating theatre technicians, 160 (C)
- BARNETT, B.: Private general practice, 262 (C)
- Barnsley Division, 131
- Barnstaple Division, 119
- Bath Division, 131
- BAUWENS, P.: Royal Commission questionnaires, 159 (C)
- BEAUCHAMP, A., re-elected chairman, Representative Body, 54
- Beds. See Hospitals, beds
- BELAM, F. A.: Representative meetings, 116 (C)
- Belfast Division, 131
- Benevolence, medical, 58
- BETHELL, M. F.: Psychological Medicine Group, 166 (C)
- BIRCH, G.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 113 (C)
- Birmingham Division, 138
- Bishop Auckland Division, 138
- Blackburn Division, 119
- Blackpool and Fylde Division, 114
- Blyth Division, 119
- Bolton Division, 123
- Books, medical, exhibition at Annual Meeting, 109
— on disease, 39 (C)
- Bournemouth Division, 123
- BRACKENRIDGE, G. R.: Representative meetings, 121 (C)
- BREARLEY, R.: Time-expired senior registrars, 232 (C)
- Bristol Division, 152
- British Broadcasting Corporation programmes in hospitals, 54
— — — relations with B.M.A., 42, 54
- British Dental Association, annual subscription, 209
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:**
Accident insurance for members, 48
Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton, 1958, 84, 270; programme, 147, 213; visits to places of medical interest, 189
Annual Clinical Meeting, future programmes, 270
Annual General Meeting, 99
— — — President inducted, 99
Annual Meeting, Birmingham: After-dinner speeches, 130 (C)
Annual dinner, 107
Exhibition of books, 109
Exhibition of prints, 109
Honorary degrees conferred at Birmingham University, 106
In and around Birmingham, 85
Newsreel, 239
Overseas delegates and representatives, 100
Religious services, 101
Social occasions, 109
Students at the Annual Meeting, 108
Symphony concert, 85
Trade exhibition, 84
Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959; accommodation, 143
Arrangements Committee, 218
Prince Philip unable to attend, 149, 241
Provisional programme, 245
Annual Representative Meeting, Birmingham, 41, 89
Conduct of, 106 (C), 113 (C), 116 (C), 121 (C), 128 (C), 138 (C)
Overseas representatives, 55
Overseas visitors, 79
Representatives' dinner, 80
Resolutions, procedure, 187
Submission of motions, 50
Time-table, 188
Votes of thanks, 79
Annual Representative Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959; provisional programme, 245
Annual Scientific Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959; provisional programme, 245

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

- Annual subscription, 63, 64
- Assistant Secretaries appointed, 99
- Autonomous bodies, 271
- Centenary gift to General Medical Council, 235
- Constitution, 53
- Council; election of members, 70, 82, 176, 200, 244
— proceedings, 82, 99, 216, 270
— — special meeting, 81
— quorum increased, 50
— Royal Navy Medical Branch representative elected, 49, 81
- Deputy Secretary, W. Hedgcock appointed, 99
- Election of members by Welsh representatives, 61
- Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 110; fourth supplementary memorandum, 201; evidence criticized, 251; Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 45
- Extraordinary General Meeting, 41, 99
- Fellows admitted, 100, 159, 187, 219
- Film competition, 138
- Finance; report at A.R.M., 61
- Glasgow office, official opening, 241
- Gold Medal presented to Lord Adrian, 100
- Joint Annual Meeting with Canadian Medical Association, Edinburgh, 1959. See B.M.A.: Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 1959
- Junior Members' Forum, 81, 159
- Library accessions, 87, 118, 131, 185, 211, 261
— postage on books borrowed, 95
- Members elected, 84
- Membership, 81, 158, 219
— subscription, 63, 64
- Memorandum on compensation for loss of right to sell goodwill of medical practices, 226
- Occupational Health Prize, 161, 264
- Organization Committee, 49, 158
- Overseas Committee, 81
- President 1959-60; Duke of Edinburgh elected, 43
- Prize essay competition for medical students, 138
- Prize essay competition for provisionally registered practitioners, 1959, 152, 264
- Prizes and scholarships, 146, 161
— for nurses, 1959, 119
— presented, 101
- Relations with B.B.C., 42, 54
- Report on future of ophthalmic services, 177
- Representation of other bodies, 82
- Representative Body: Chairman re-elected, 54
— — resolutions on N.H.S., 1944-1957, 23
— — A. T. Rogers re-elected deputy chairman, 63
— — see also B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting
- Roll of fellows, 100, 159, 187, 219
- Secretaries; Conference of Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries, 184
- Secretary; retirement of A. Macrae, 41, 220
- Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 161 (C)
- Scientific Exhibition, 1957; awards, 101
- Specialist groups, 125
- Subscription for membership, 63, 64
— rate for overseas members, 81, 164
- Vice-Presidents elected, 43
- Welsh Committee, 84
- British Medical Guild, 99
- British Medical Journal*, report at special Council meeting, 81
— — — special supplement, 1-26, 87 (C)
— — — Supplement, 97
- British National Formulary*, 126, 230
- British United Provident Association: General practitioner scheme, 231
- Broadcasting, anonymity in, 219
- BROHIER, A. E. See BARLOW, D., 160
- Bromley Division, 88
- BRYARS, J. R.: Distribution of new money, 274 (C)
- BUCHANAN, D.: The A.R.M. and the central pool, 144 (C)
- BURDON, J. F.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 27; 113 (C)
- BURKITT, F. T.: Costing of private beds, 232 (C)
- Burnley Division, 119
- Burns; inflammable clothing, 44
- Burton Street site, 270
- Burton-upon-Trent Division, 123
- Bury Division, 123

C

- CALDWELL, J. R.: Reorganization of general practice, 145 (C)
- Camberwell Division, 88
- Cambridge and Huntingdon Division, 131

Canada: Health insurance, comparison with Britain (S. Gilder), 13
Cancer, education of the public, 54, 57
 — research, 191
CASSON, F. R. C.: Books on disease, 39 (C)
Catholic Marriage Advisory Council, 219
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. See under Consultants and Specialists
Central pool. See Remuneration
Certificates, long-term, 165
CHALLENGE, P. J. R.: Occupational hygiene service, 210 (C)
Charing Cross Hospital, 270
Charities, medical; poor response to appeals, 165
Charles Oliver Hawthorn Clinical Prize, 146
Chelsea and Fulham Division, 123
Chemists' remuneration: Committee of Public Accounts' report, 125
Chesterfield Division, 152
Children: Care of sick children at home, 76, 111, 182
 — child guidance, 72
Chiropody service, 59; 129 (C), 145 (C), 160 (C), 175 (C), 192 (C), 218
Christian Medical Fellowship, annual breakfast, 108
Chronic sick, treatment and rehabilitation, 71
Churches' Council of Healing, 84
City Division, 131
City of Aberdeen Division, 119
City of Edinburgh Division, 119
Claire Wand Fund; travelling scholarship, 212, 254
CLAXTON, Vera E.: Home confinement grants, 130 (C)
Clean Air Act, 61
Cleveland Division, 152; change of name, 88
Cleveland and Middlesbrough Division, 168
Clothing, inflammable, 44
CLYNE, D. G. W.: Reorganization of general practice, 136 (C)
CLYNE, M. B. See GINSBURG, S., 39
Committee of Public Accounts, third report, 125
Committee to review medical services; Sir Arthur Porritt appointed chairman, 149, 217
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 55
Compensation for loss of goodwill, 92 (correction, 120), 219, 225, 230
 — interest, 156
 — negotiations with Minister of Health; correspondence, 225
"Complan"; was it a drug? 115
Congresses: International Poliomyelitis Congress 1960, 83
Conservative Party conference; address on Health Services, 174
Consett Division, 119
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
 Advice to general practitioners from hospital management committee, 257
 Age distribution, 140
 Alternative employment, 83
 Appointments, proleptic, and overseas posts, 221
 Board-and-lodging charges, 165
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 32, 82, 169, 191 (C), 242 (C), 255
 — — — appointments, 165
 — — — autonomous powers, 50
 — — — constitution, 67
 — — — reconstitution, 272
 — — — representation of Royal Colleges, 258
 Consultant and other specialist staff in N.H.S. hospitals at September 30, 1957, 139
 Distinction awards, 70, 171
 Ethics, 39 (C)
 Income tax relief for expenses, 44
Joint Consultants Committee, 256
 — — — further oral evidence to Royal Commission, 195
 — — — T. H. Sellors appointed chairman, 126
 Lessons from the past (Lord Moran), 3; 86 (C), 121 (C), 122 (C)
 Negotiating machinery, 197
 Overseas service and seniority, 222
 Part-time consultants and Schedule E income tax; test case, 158, 184, 232, 258
 — — — parliamentary criticisms, 137 (C)
 Private practice after retirement, 197
Regional Consultants Committee, constitution, 75
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, 186 (C)
 Relations with general practitioner, 39 (C)
 Retirement vacancies, 256
 S.H.M.O.s undertaking consultant duties, 242
 Starting salaries, 69
 Superannuation on domiciliary fees, 256
 Training in general practice, 73
 Whole-time and part-time service, 196

COOPER, H.: Partnership in general practice, 233 (C)
Co-ordination, professional, 53
Corneal grafting, shortage of donated material, 179
CORNWALL, V. C.: Representative meetings, 128 (C)
Cornwall Division, 131

COUNCIL:
 Election of members, 70, 82, 176, 200, 244
 Proceedings, 82, 99, 216, 270
 — special meeting, 81
 Quorum increased, 50
 Royal Navy Medical Branch representative elected, 49, 81

Coventry Division, 119
CRAIG, D. S.: Entry into general medical practice, 185 (C)
CRANSTON, D. S.: Altruism in the young G.P., 167 (C)
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Lessons from the past, 121 (C)
Cremation certificates, 173, 174, 261
Crematoria, medical referees, 253, 273
CREMONA, Robert, disciplinary case of, 237
Cricketer: Clergy v. doctors, 109
CROCKETT, R. W.: Psychological Medicine Group, 186 (C)
CROSBY, P.: Time-expired senior registrars, 232 (C)
Croydon Division, 132
CRUICKSHANK, William Frank, disciplinary case of, 237
Czechoslovakia: Private practice banned, 136

D

DAIN, H. G.: National Health Service after ten years, 1
Dain Fund, trustees' report, 36
Dairies: Model by-laws, 253
Dangerous Drugs Act: Withdrawal of authority from Marcus Gershon Lucas, 254
 — — — withdrawal of authority from James Joseph O'Reilly, 165
 — — — withdrawal of authority from Walter Allan Todd, 183
Danish Medical Association, 82
Darlington Division, 132
Dartford Division, 88
DAVIES, G. R.: Study for the D.P.H., 150 (C)
Death certificates, provision by medical practitioner, 191
Defence Society subscriptions, tax relief, 253 (C)
Degrees: Higher medical degrees, value of, 211 (C)
Denmark: Danish Medical Association, 82
 — Family doctor and the hospital (J. Frandsen), 135
Dental haemorrhage, fees for treatment, 190
 — services in remote areas of Scotland, 252
DE SOLDERHOFF, R.: Four per cent., 243 (C)
Dewsbury Division, 168
Diagnosis, facilities in Glasgow, 191, 252
Diploma of Public Health, 114 (C), 128 (C), 136 (C), 150 (C)
Distinction awards for consultants, 70, 171
 — — — for general practitioners, 27 (J. F. Burdon); 70, 91, 110, 113 (C), 161 (C), 171, 201, 253 (C), 268
 — — — for psychiatrists, 35
Divine healing: Role of parson and doctor, 84
Doctors: See Armed Forces; Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Service medical officers; etc.
DODD, H.: Working party on hospital staffing, 114 (C)
 — Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, 186 (C)
DONALDSON, D. B. See ADAMSON, W. T. C., 253
Doncaster Division, 138
Dorset Division, 132
DOWLER, H. G.: Representative meetings, 106 (C)

DRUGS:
 Cost, 28
 Dispensing capitation fee, 254 (C)
 Drug tariff, report of Committee of Public Accounts, 125
 Excessive prescribing procedure protest, 110
 For private patients, 46, 166 (C), 217, 230, 260, 271
 — — — deputation to Ministry of Health, 173
 Medical lists to drug houses, 127
 Prescribing, cost, 86 (C), 111, 118 (C), 151 (C)
 — — — discussion on interim recommendations of Hinchliffe Committee, 230
 — — — new drugs, 122 (C)
 — — — economy, 193 (C)
 — — — in general practice, 90
 — — — no bracketing, 111
 Prescription charges, 78, 158
 Remuneration of doctors for supply of drugs and appliances, 112
 Specially expensive drugs, 146

DRUMMOND, Sir Alexander, hon. LL.D. Birmingham conferred on, 106
Dumfries and Galloway Division, 152
Dunbartonshire Division, 114
Dundee Branch, 114
 — Division, 88
Durham Division, adjustment of area, 88, 128

E

East Hertfordshire Division, 123
East Kent Division, 124
East Midlothian Division, 119
East Somerset Division, 138
East Yorkshire Branch, 119
EDINBURGH, Duke of, elected President for 1959-60, B.M.A., 43
 — unable to attend Annual Meeting at Edinburgh, 149, 241

EDINBURGH, Duke of, attendance at B.M.A. function in London and at Canadian Medical Association meeting in Canada, 241
Edinburgh and S.E. Scotland Branch, 168
Education, medical (A. P. Thomson), 241
 — postgraduate; grants for courses, 144 (C), 151 (C)
Egg products, control of importation and production, 60, 206
Emigrants, examination of, 174, 252
Emigration of doctors, 196
 — of established general practitioners, 1948-57, 205 (correction, 224)
Enfield and Potters Bar Division, 124 (correction, 132)
Ethics: Central Ethical Committee, 219
 — medical, 65
 — — professional secrecy, 65
 — — professional, 39 (C)
EVANS, Celia C.: Higher medical degrees, 211 (C)
EVANS, E. O.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 113
Executive Councils Association (England); 11th annual meeting, 198

F

Factory doctors, appointed, fees, 83, 115, 193 (C)
Faith healing. See Spiritual healing
Family Doctor, report to A.R.M., 98
FAULKNER, H. C.: Private general practice, 253 (C)
Fellows of B.M.A., Roll of, 100, 159, 187, 219
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual general meeting, 228
FERGUSON, A. H.: Ten years, 86 (C)
Fife Branch, 132
FILMS:
 Additions to Film Library, 183
 B.M.A. competition, 138
 Film Committee, 183
 Report to A.R.M., 65
First aid in factories, 179
Folkestone and Dover Division, 119
FORBES, R., resignation from B.M.A. Council, 81
 — FRENCH, A., and MILLAR, C. C.: Tax relief on Defence Society's subscriptions, 253 (C)
FORRESTER, J. M.: Altruism in the young G.P., 193 (C)
FRANDSEN, J.: The family doctor and the hospital, 134
FREELING, P. See GINSBURG, S., 39
FRENCH, A. See FORBES, R., 253
Furness Division, 119

G

Gateshead Division, 119; adjustment of area, 88, 128
GEMMILL, P. F.: An American report on the National Health Service, 17
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
 Appointments, 235
 B.M.A.'s centenary gift, 235
 Centenary session, 235
 Medical Disciplinary Committee, 237
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, 236
 President's address, 235
 Representation of the profession, 94
General Medical Services Committee, 50, 76, 109, 155, 181, 229
General Medical Services Subcommittee (Scotland), 190, 252; name changed to General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 252
General Medical Services Defence Trust, 158, 232
GENERAL PRACTICE: See Also Practices; Private practice
 Assistants, *see* Assistants
 Comparison with other professions and occupations, 204
 Entry into, 251
 Entry into general medical practice (L. S. Potter), 153, 175 (C), 185 (C), 210 (C), 234 (C), 262 (C)
 Expenses, 110, 203
 Lists, removal of undesirable patients, 40 (C)
 — size of, 207, 267, 269
 Office management instruction, 92
 Partnership, 233 (C), 253 (C)
 Private general practice, 253 (C); *see also* Private practice
 Quality in medicine, 199 (C)
 Recruitment, 204
 Reorganization, 136 (C), 145 (C), 151 (C), 167 (C)
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
 Consultation scheme, 231
 Diagnostic facilities in Glasgow, 191, 252
 Emigration, 1948-57, 205 (correction, 224)
 Family doctor and the hospital (J. Frandsen), 134
 Government memorandum on work, 205
 Hospital relationship, 203
 Injury compensation, 231
 Merit awards, 27 (J. F. Burdon); 70, 91, 110, 113 (C), 161 (C), 171, 201, 253 (C), 268
 Professional unity, 118 (C)
 Provident association schemes, 219

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):

- Refresher course grants, 144 (C), 151 (C)
 Relations with consultants, 39 (C)
 Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
 Trainee scheme referendum, 183
 Trainers and trainees, 265, 268
 — selection of trainer practitioners, 173
 Travelling scholarship (Claire Wand Fund), 254
- GIBBENS, G.: Cost of prescribing, 86 (C)
 GILDER, S.: Health insurance in Canada and Britain, 13
- GILKS, J. L., elected vice-president, B.M.A., 43
 GINSBORG, S., CLYNE, M. B., and FREELING, P.: Consultant ethics, 39 (C)
- GISSANE, W.: Operating theatre technicians, 117 (C)
 Glasgow, diagnostic facilities, 191, 252
 Glasgow Division, 132
 Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, 168
 GLENN, A.: Locums and assistants, 262 (C)
 GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: Fee for service, 242 (C)
 Golf competitions, 108
 Goodwill. *See* Practices, goodwill
 Goole and Selby Division, 152
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Professional unity, 185 (C)
 GRANT, I. D., elected vice-president, B.M.A., 43
 — hon. M.D. Birmingham conferred on, 106
 GREY-TURNER, E. G., annual report to Overseas Conference, 103
- GRIFFITHS, D. D.: Partnership in general practice, 253 (C)
 Grimsby Division, 168
 Group Council meetings; publication of speakers' names, 241
 Guildford Division, 132
- GULLICK, D. L., appointed assistant secretary B.M.A., 99; resignation from secretaryship of E. Hertfordshire Division, 228

H

- HALE-WHITE, R.: Drugs for private patients, 166 (C)
 — Address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 229
- Halifax Division, 132
- HAMER, F.: Home confinement grants, 142 (C)
 HAMILTON, J., elected Royal Navy medical branch representative on Council of B.M.A., 49, 81
- HANBY, J.: Chiropractic service, 145 (C), 175 (C)
 Handicapped persons, 179
 — schoolchildren, 273
- HAPPEL, J. S.: Dispensing capitation fee, 254 (C)
 HARDING, W. G.: M.O.H.s and the N.H.S., 87 (C)
 HARRIS, A., HOWELLS, J. G., HUTCHINSON, J. T., and TETLOW, C.: Psychological medicine group, 112 (C)
- HARRISON, T. H.: Fee for service, 262 (C)
 Hartlepool Division, 152
- HARTLEY, L.: Medical auxiliaries, 233 (C)
- HASTINGS, George Thomas Alexander, disciplinary case of, 239
- Hastings Division, 124
 Hastings Prize, 146
- HAVARD, J. D. J., appointed assistant secretary, B.M.A., 99
- Hawthorne Prize, 146
- Health centres: Sighthill, 209
- Health insurance in Canada and Britain (S. Gilder), 13
- HEDGECOCK, W., appointed Deputy Secretary, B.M.A., 99
- HENDRY, R. P.: Further interim adjustment, 127 (C)
- HER MAJESTY'S OVERSEAS CIVIL SERVICE: 55
 Appointments and retirements, 123, 142, 152, 263
 Linkage with N.H.S. proposed, 221; 243 (C)
 Proposals for filling medical vacancies, 221
 Security of tenure, 105
- HERBERT, E. M.: Towed-away cars, 211 (C)
- HILDITCH, H. P.: Entry into general practice, 175 (C)
 Hinchliffe Committee; discussion on interim recommendations, 230
- HODSON, J. M.: Fee for service, 262 (C)
 Holland Division, 120 (correction, 132)
 Home confinement grant, 158
 Honorary Secretaries, conference, 184, 187

HOSPITALS:

- Administration, internal, 72
 — representation of general practitioners, 78
 Appointments, application for, 83
 Beds, general-practitioner, 78
 — private, 35
 — cost of, 228; 232 (C)
 Board charges for patients, 75
 Building plans, 74 (correction, 114)
 Central control; Acton Society's pamphlet, 190
 Cost in Scotland, 274
 Expenditure, restrictions, 75
 Family doctor and the hospital (J. Frandsen), 134
 General practitioner cottage hospital staff remuneration, 157
 — relationship, 203
 — on boards of governors, 230
 Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 240
 Local authority control opposed, 111
 Local reorganization and loss of post, 35
 Loss of personal property in hospitals, 34

HOSPITALS (*continued*):

- Management committees, membership, 75, 182
 Medical officers; accommodation for residents, 135, 240
 — appointments; delay in advertising posts, 34
 — board-and-lodging charges, 70, 165
 — hours of work of residents, 188
 — interviews for house appointments, 241
 — mileage allowance, 233 (C)
 — plan for junior specialist staff, 243 (C)
 — publication of names of speakers at Group Council meetings, 241
 — removal allowance for junior staff, 240
 — remuneration of residents in smaller hospitals, 75
 — representation of junior medical staff on hospital committees and boards, 241
 — on staff side of Whitley B Committee, 74
 — S.H.M.O.s age distribution, 140
 — and consultants work, 36, 195, 208, 242
 — Group Council, 208
 — remuneration, 69, 208
 — statistics at Sept. 30, 1957, 139
 — superannuation, 93
 — supernumerary appointments proposed, 221; 243 (C)
 Medical staffing, 32, 67, 82, 208
 — working party on hospital staffing, 114 (C), 128 (C); 255, 256
 — evidence for, 170
 — members, 115
- Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 171, 258
 Medical superintendents, evidence to Royal Commission, 30, 255
 Northern Ireland, 209
 Quality in medicine, 199 (C)
 Regional boards, medical membership, 73, 84
 Registrars. *See* Registrars
 Staff involved in care of patient, 122 (C)
 Supplies: *Final Report of the Committee on Hospital Supplies*, 1958, 261
- HOUGHTON, H. J.: Lessons from the past, 86 (C)
 HOWARD, R.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 113 (C)
- HOWELLS, J. G. *See* HARRIS, A., 112
- HUBBARD, P. A.: The wrong meaning, 150 (C)
 HUDSON, C. N.: N.I. contributions during post-graduate study, 233 (C)
- HUGHES, Enid, chairman of Welsh Committee, 220
 HUTCHINSON, J. T. *See* HARRIS, A., 112
- Hypnosis, anaesthesia produced by; Minister sanctions hypnotist's fee, 159; 234 (C)

I

Immigrants: Medical examination, 60, 273

INCOME TAX:

- B.M.A. membership subscriptions, 270
 Car, hire or purchase compared, 130
 Consultants, part-time, test case, 158, 184, 232, 258
 — subscriptions to organizations and journals, 195
 Defence Society subscriptions, 253 (C)
 Relief for higher education, 86 (C)
 — for sickness insurance society premiums, 49
 Schedule E expenses, 44, 83

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:

- Advisory Councils, 180
 Fees to appointed factory doctors, 83, 115, 193 (C)
 First aid in factories, 179
 Industrial medical officers; remuneration and terms of service, 81, 94 (correction, 114), 180
 Occupational Health Committee, 81, 94, 179, 219
 Occupational health prize, 161, 264
 Occupational health services, 219; I.L.O. proposals, 179
 Occupational hygiene laboratory service, 180
 Ophthalmic clinics at industrial premises, 256
 Prescribed Diseases Schedule, 180
 Tuberculosis, 36, 38

- Infectious diseases, fees for notification, 59, 173
 Information, intraprofessional, 51, 81, 99, 158, 184, 187, 219
 Injury compensation for general practitioners, 231
 Insemination, artificial (donor), B.M.A. evidence, 216, 270
 — debate at A.R.M., 95, 96; 106 (C), 113 (C), 116 (C), 121 (C), 128 (C), 138 (C)
 Insulin, supply in Southampton, 232
 Insurance scheme suggested to replace National Health Service, 144 (C)
 International Medical Advisory Bureau, 55
 International Poliomyelitis Congress 1960, 83
 International Relations Committee, 55
 Intraprofessional relations, 51, 81, 99, 158, 184, 187, 219

J

- JACOBSEN, C.: Presidential address to Twelfth General Assembly, World Medical Association, 133
- JAMIESON, J. P. S.: Social security medical services in New Zealand, 15
- Johnson's baby powder, a drug, 116

Joint Consultants Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists

- JONES, J. A. L. V., elected vice-president, B.M.A., 43
 JOSEPH, Sir Keith: The Health Services; the second decade, 174
 Journal Committee report, 81
 Junior Members' Forum, 81, 159
 JUSTICE, J. R., Winchester Address, 37

K

- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 40, 161, 264
 KELYNACK, Agnes, elected to Committee C, 163
 — resignation from B.M.A. secretariat, 41
 — presentation to, 110, 207
 Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 120
 Kent Ambulance Service, 111
 Kent Branch, 162
 Kenya Branch, 88
 Kesteven Division, 120
 KIDD, H. A.: Working party on hospital staffing, 128 (C)
 KINGSLEY, M.: Telephone charges, 233 (C)
 Kingston-upon-Thames Division, 124

L

- LABNO, Jose Jan, disciplinary case of, 238
 Lambeth and Southwark Division, 168
 Lanarkshire Division, 132
 Lancaster Division, 124
- LANGSTON, H. H.: Representative Meetings, 136 (C)
 — elected chairman, Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 169
- LARKIN, I. M.: Medical appointments overseas, 243 (C)
- LEE, J. A. *See* BARLOW, D., 160
- Leeds Division, 132
- Leeward Islands Branch, 168
- Leicestershire and Rutland Branch, 168
- Leprosy, treatment, 108
- LETT, Z.: Overseas conference, 146 (C)
- Lewisham Division, 88
- Library accessions, 87, 118, 131, 185, 211, 261
 — postage on books borrowed, 95
- Life assurance; duration certificates, 48
 — examinations, 115, 173
 — reports, 47
- Lincoln Division, 124
- LINDSAY, Jane B. *See* ADAMSON, W. T. C., 253
- LISTON, R. P.: Representative meetings, 121 (C)
 Lists, removal of undesirable patients, 40 (C)
 — size of, 267, 269
- LIVINGSTON, S. K.: Scottish case, 117 (C)
 Loans for equipment and surgeries, 160 (C)
 Locums, remuneration of, 262 (C)
- LOWE, G.: Quality in medicine, 199 (C)
- LOWTHER, C. P.: Royal Commission questionnaires, 141 (C)
- LUCAS, Marcus Gershon, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 254

M

- MCASKIE, L.: Reorganization of general practice, 167 (C)
- MCCALLUM, J. L.: Part-time consultants, 137 (C)
 Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division, 132
- MACKENZIE, J. R.: Reorganization of general practice, 145 (C)
- MACKIE, D. *See* ADAMSON, W. T. C., 253
- MACLENNAN, H. R.: The integrity of medicine, 7
- MACLEOD, A. J.: Service, 39 (C)
- MCQUITT, E. L.: Grants for postgraduate courses, 144 (C)
- MACRAE, A., retirement of, 41, 220
- Magistrates' Association, joint committee with B.M.A., 220
- Maidstone Division, 162
- MAIZEL, J.: Entry into practice, 234
- Malaya Branch, 124
- MARTINDALE, V. H.: Poliomyelitis vaccinations, 87 (C)
- Marylebone Division, 124
- MASSEY, D. G. *See* POOLE, G., 233
- Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics
- Medical Act, 1956, and representation of profession on General Medical Council, 94
- Medical card, personal, 231, 252, 257
- Medical certificates, long-term, 165
- Medical officers of health. *See* Public Health Service medical officers
- Medical Practices Committee: Classification of areas; amendments, 127, 189
 — districts requiring additional doctors, 127
 — procedure in selecting applicants for practice vacancies, 241
- Medical profession, integrity of (H. R. MacLennan), 7
- Medical record envelopes, expanding type, 182
 — personal card, 231, 252, 257
 — standardization of N.H.S. documents, 92
- Medical Services Review Committee, 43, 82; Sir Arthur Porritt appointed chairman, 149, 217

Medical Superintendents' Society, evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 30, 255

Medicine: Professional unity, 118 (C)
— quality in medical practice, 199 (C)
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards

Merseyside Branch, 120

Metropolitan Counties Branch, 138

Middle East Branch, annual meeting, 126

Mid-Glamorgan Division, 132

Midland Branch, 138

Mileage allowance, 77, 231
— and National Service medical boards, 252
— for hospital staff, 233 (C)

Milk, composition, evidence to Committee, 163, 252
— production, 60

MILLAR, C. C. *See* FORBES, R., 253

MILLINGTON, D.: Reorganization of general practice, 151 (C)

Minister of Health: Correspondence on payment of practice compensation money, 225

Ministers of Health, 1948-1958, 22

MITCHELL, J. S., hon. D.Sc. Birmingham conferred on, 106

MITCHELL, John Miller Hunter, disciplinary case of, 237

Mombasa Division, 120

Monmouthshire Division, 138

MORAN, Lord: Lessons from the past, 3; 86 (C), 121 (C), 122 (C)

Morbidity statistics, 270

MORLEY, G. H., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 211

Morphine administration by nurses, 180

MORRISON, J. E.: Representative meetings, 116 (C)

Motor-cars: Doctors' cars towed away, 211 (C)
— hire or purchase compared for income-tax purposes, 130

MULLARD, K. S.: Royal Commission, 144 (C)

N

National Disease and Therapeutic Index, 270

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Administrative staff pay increase, 126
Advice to the public, 158
Alternative general medical service, 77, 144 (C), 257
Amending Acts Committee, 98
American report on National Health Service (P. F. Gemmill), 17
B.M.A. role in development, 2
Causes of discontent, 5
Comparison with Canadian health insurance scheme (S. Gilder), 13
Criticism after ten years, 86 (C)
Disciplinary machinery, 78
— tribunals, procedure in appeal, 157; removal from medical list, 166
Documentation standardization, 92
Effect on medical profession, 7
— on standards of medicine, 229
Fee for service, 242 (C), 262 (C)
Free treatment for foreign visitors, 122 (C)
The Health Services; the second decade (Sir Keith Joseph), 174
Historical background, 1; 86 (C)
Lessons from the past (Lord Moran), 3; 86 (C), 121 (C), 122 (C)
Lists: removal of undesirable patients, 40 (C)
— size of, 207, 267, 269
National Health Service after ten years (H. G. Dain), 1; 86 (C)
National Insurance contribution, 57, 150 (C), 261
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Resolutions of the Representative Body of B.M.A., 23
Review committee, 43, 82
— Sir Arthur Porritt appointed chairman, 149, 217
Scottish requirements, 39 (C)
Temporary residents, free treatment, 122 (C)
Terms of service, 79, 270
Tribunal: removal from medical list, 166; procedure in appeal, 157
The way ahead (Sir Harry Platt), 5
Withdrawal schemes, 77, 144 (C), 277

National Insurance contributions during post-graduate study, 233 (C)
— contributions increased, 85
— proportion allocated to health services, 57, 150 (C), 261

National Insurance Defence Trust, 158, 184

National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 188; clinics at industrial premises, 256

National Service medical boards, fees, 174; mileage allowance, 252

NEILSON, M. J.: Physiotherapists' ethical rules, 114 (C)

New Zealand, cost of social security health benefits, 106
— Social security medical services (J. P. S. Jamieson), 15

New Zealand Branch, North Shore Division, 212

Newcastle upon Tyne Division, 120

NEWTON, Louis Aimée, disciplinary case of, 238

Ng, Yeok Kin, disciplinary case of, 238

NICHOLSON, C. B., appointed Honorary Surgeon to Queen, 123

NICOLL, E. D. V.: Plight of the senior registrar, 122 (C)

Nigeria Branch, 88
— formation of Divisions, 142

NOBBS, Kenneth Leopold George, name restored to *Medical Register*, 239

North Glamorgan and Brecknock Division, 120

North Lancashire and Westmorland Branch, 168

North Staffordshire Division, 120

North Wales Branch, 132

North of England Branch, 162

North-East Essex Division, 88

North-East Suffolk Division, 124

North-East Ulster Division, 138

Northern Ireland: General Health Services Board's Report, 116

Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority, tenth annual report, 209

Northern Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 38

Norwich Division, 132

Nottinghamshire Branch, 138

Nuclear warfare; lecture demonstration on medical implications, 143

NUNAN, C. R.: Poliomyelitis vaccination, 123 (C)

NURSES:
B.M.A. prizes, 119
Duties and position of the nurse, 169, 219
— statement from Royal College of Nursing, 189
Nursing candidates, fee for medical examination, 49
Shortage, 217

Nylon hypodermic syringes, 158

O

OBERHEUSER, Herta, reinstated in medical practice, 56

Obstetrics: General-practitioner maternity beds, 183
— home confinement grants, 116 (C), 130 (C), 142 (C); 158, 230
— maternity medical service fees, 157, 229
Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations

OLDHAM, A. J.: Psychological Medicine Group, 145 (C)

Oldham Division, 132

Operating theatre technicians, status and remuneration, 117 (C), 130 (C), 142 (C), 150 (C)

OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Clinics on industrial premises, 169, 256
National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 188, 256
Ophthalmic services, future of: Ophthalmic Group Committee discussion on B.M.A. report, 177
Opticians Act, 28
Orthoptists, terms and conditions of service, 233 (C)
School work, fees for, 178
Survey of supplementary ophthalmic services examinations, 175 (C)

ORD, A. F. T.: Rural practitioners remuneration, 274 (C)

O'REILLY, James Joseph, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 165

Organization Committee, 158, 187, 219

Orthoptists, terms and conditions of service, 233 (C)

Overseas Committee, 81, 163
— appointments, 163
— Conference, 103, 146 (C), 164
— contracts, short-term, 163
— Luncheon, 105
— *see also* Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service

OWEN-FLOOD, H.: Midwifery and hypnosis, 234

Oxford Division, 194

P

PARK, M.: New drugs, 122 (C)

Parliament: Opticians Act, 28

Partnership agreements, 267
— in general practice, 233 (C), 253 (C)

Patients, allocation scheme, 182
— change of address, 252
— — — and form E.C.1(c), 191

Payment for medical care, 151 (C)

PEAKE, D. E.: Free treatment for foreign visitors, 122 (C)

PERKINS, T. R.: Operating theatre technicians, 130 (C)

Perth Branch, 132

Peterborough Division, 124

Pharmacopoeia Committee, 236

Philip, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh, elected President of B.M.A. for 1959-60, 43
— unable to attend Annual Meeting, Edinburgh, 149, 241
— attendance at B.M.A. function in London and at Canadian Medical Association meeting in Canada, 241

Physiotherapists, ethical rules, 34; 114 (C), 143 (C)
— shortage of, 72

PILKINGTON, Sir Harry: Royal Commission questionnaires, 127 (C)

PITT, William Ronald, disciplinary case of, 237

PLATT, Sir Harry: The way ahead, 5

Poliomyelitis: International congress, 83
— vaccination, 87 (C), 123 (C)
— expectant mothers, 183
— vaccine containers, 182
— for hospital staff, 76

POOLE, G., STRADLING, P., PRIDJE, R. B., and MASSEY, D. G.: Hospital staff mileage allowance, 233 (C)

POOLER, H. E.: After-dinner speeches, 130 (C)

POOTS, S. J.: Cost of prescribing, 86 (C)

PORRITT, Sir Arthur, to be chairman of committee to review medical services, 149, 217

Postgraduate courses, grants for, 144 (C), 151 (C)

POTELIAKHOFF, A., WATTS, P. L., and WILLIAMS, T. C. P.: Time-expired senior registrars, 209 (C)

POTTER, L. S.: Entry into general medical practice, 153; 175 (C), 185 (C), 210 (C), 234 (C), 262 (C)

PRACTICES: *See also* General practice; Private practice
Decrease in advertised vacancies, 268
Expenses, 110, 203
Goodwill compensation, 92 (correction, 120), 212, 225, 230
— interest, 156
— negotiations with Minister of Health; correspondence, 225
Vacancies, 199, 268
— procedure in selecting applicants, 241

PRACY, D. S.: Representative meetings, 106 (C)

Prescribing. *See* Drugs

Preston Division, 120

PRIDJE, R. B. *See* POOLE, G., 233

Princess Louise Hospital for Children, 256

Prints, exhibition at Annual Meeting, 109

Prison medical officers, part-time, remuneration of, 173, 260

PRIVATE PRACTICE:

Contributory scheme for patients, 231

Encouraging private practice, 229

In overseas territories, 164

Private general practice, 253 (C)

Private Practice Committee, 45, 219, 260

Registration of patients, 260

Provident societies: Scottish Nuffield Provident Society, 261

Psychiatrists employed by Local Health Authorities, 35, 273
— merit awards, 35

Psychological Medicine Group, criticism of policy, 112 (C), 145 (C), 166 (C), 186 (C)

Public Health Committee, 83, 163, 206
— constitution, 272
— procedure at meetings, 272
— report to Council, 218

Public Health Committee (Scotland), 253

Public Health Diploma, 114 (C), 128 (C), 136 (C), 150 (C)

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
Administration, 59
Amalgamation of health and welfare services, 206
Medical officers: "combined" and "mixed" appointments, 207
— remuneration, 58, 83
— negotiation for increased salary, 163
— subsistence allowances scheme amended, 127

Public Health Services Defence Trust, 207

Public relations, 54
— secretaries, conference, 184

PUGH, D. L.: Chest service, future of, 141 (C)

Q

QUINET, P.: Operating theatre technicians, 130 (C)

R

Radcliffe Infirmary, report of Committee of Public Accounts, 126

RADFORD, F. C.: Operating theatre technicians, 150 (C)

Radioactivity from industrial and medical sources, 95
— nuclear weapons, 95

Radiographers, shortage of, 72
— training of, 259

Radiography: Disclosure of mass radiography units' findings, 165, 182

Radiologists' fees for examinations, 258

Radiologists Group, 258

Radiology: "Points" system for recording work of x-ray departments, 258

Reading Division, 120

Records: Expanding type medical record envelope, 182
— personal medical card, 231, 252, 257
— standardization of N.H.S. documents, 92

REES, G. D.: Study for the D.P.H., 128 (C)

Referendum: Council powers, 53

Refresher course grants, 144 (C), 151 (C)

Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, 186 (C)

REGISTRARS:

- Minister's proposal to appoint limited number of special posts for time-expired senior registrars, 149
- Overseas appointments, 222
- Plight of the senior registrar, 122 (C)
- Remuneration, 195
- Senior registrars, special designated posts, 32, 217, 240
- statistics at Sept. 30, 1957, 139
- Time-expired senior registrars, 170; 209 (C), 232 (C)

REID, W. M. See ADAMSON, W. T. C., 253
Raigate Division, 120

REMUNERATION: See also Consultants and Specialists; Hospitals, medical officers; Industry and occupations, industrial medical officers; Public Health Service medical officers

- American view, 20
- A.R.M. and the central pool, 144 (C)
- Central pool, 77, 82, 111, 158, 181, 230, 251
- Comparison with other professions, 40 (C)
- Correspondence in *The Times*, 230
- Fee for service, 242 (C), 262 (C)
- Full-time, 75
- Further interim adjustment, 127 (C)
- G.F. cottage hospital staff, 157
- Interim adjustment refused, 42; 151 (C)
- deputation sees Minister, 181
- Interim increase of four per cent., 229; 243 (C)
- distribution, 239, 273; 274 (C)
- Payment of final settlement, 155
- Professional unity in negotiation, 167 (C), 185 (C)
- Royal Commission. See Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
- Rural practitioners, 274 (C)
- Scottish Executive Councils Association's views, 166
- Spens Report, test of contractual validity refused, 149; G.M.S. Committee's views, 181

Representative Body: Chairman re-elected, 54

- deputy chairman re-elected, 63
- resolutions on N.H.S., 1944-57, 23
- Research workers, remuneration, 75, 218, 271
- RICE-EDWARDS, J. T.: Tax relief for higher education, 86 (C)
- RICHARDSON, A. T.: Physiotherapists' ethical rules, 143 (C)
- RICHMOND, James Watson, disciplinary case of, 239
- Richmond Division, 132
- Road accidents, 253
- ROBERTSON, Caroline. See ADAMSON, W. T. C., 253
- ROBERTSON, E. See ADAMSON, W. T. C., 253
- ROE, C. W.: Representative meetings, 113 (C)
- ROGERS, A. T.: re-elected deputy chairman of Representative Body, 63
- Rotherham Division, 194

ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS'

- REMUNERATION: 144, 159
- Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 45
- Evidence: B.M.A., further evidence invited, 110; fourth supplementary memorandum, 201; B.M.A. evidence criticized, 251
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 170; 209 (C), 232 (C)
- Executive Councils' Association, 191
- Hospital junior staff, 240
- Joint Consultants Committee's further evidence, 195
- Medical Superintendents' Society, 30, 255
- Scottish Association of Executive Councils, 165, 267
- Scottish Association of Medical Administrators, 29
- Scottish Medical Practices Committee, further evidence, 265
- Sheffield Local Medical Committee, 156; 209 (C)
- Interim report suggested, 144 (C)
- Questionary to assistants, 109
- to professional men, 122 (C), 127 (C), 141 (C), 144 (C), 159 (C)

Rugby Division, 162

RUSSELL, L. See SAUDEK, A. C. J., 209

RUSSELL, S. C.: Home confinement grants, 116 (C)

S

- St. Pancras Division, 120
- Salisbury Division, 124
- SAUDEK, A. C. J., and RUSSELL, L.: Merit in general practice, 209 (C)
- Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 161 (C)
- travelling scholarship, Claire Wand Fund, 212, 254
- School Health Service and handicapped pupils regulations, 273
- Science Committee, 219

SCOTLAND:

- Assistants employed, 166
- Dental services in remote areas, 252
- Doctors' houses in Highlands and Islands, 252
- Executive Councils Association's evidence to Royal Commission, 165
- General Medical Services Subcommittee, 190, 252; name changed to General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 252

SCOTLAND (continued):

- Glasgow office of B.M.A. opened, 241
- Hospital costs, 274
- Public Health Committee, 253
- Scottish Association of Executive Councils, Eleventh Annual Conference, 184
- further evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 165, 267
- Scottish Association of Medical Administrators' evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 29
- Scottish Medical Practices Committee, further evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 265
- Scottish Nuffield Provident Society, group scheme for B.M.A. members, 261
- Single-handed practices, 266

- SCOTT, G.: Chiropody service, 129 (C), 192 (C)
- Scunthorpe Division, 124
- Secretaries to medical staff in hospital, 259
- SEGAL, I. M.: Removal from the list, 40 (C)
- SELLORS, T. H., appointed chairman, Joint Consultants Committee, 126
- Sewage disposal into sea, 59, 218
- Seychelles Branch, annual general meeting, 239
- SHARPLES, C. A.: Entry into practice, 210 (C)
- SHARPLES, D. Y.: Interest-free loans, 160 (C)
- SHAW, A.: Study for the D.P.H., 136 (C)
- Sheffield Division, 88
- Sheffield Local Medical Committee, evidence to Royal Commission, 156

- Ship surgeons, fees, 174
- SHIPMAN, J. J.: Junior specialist staff, 243 (C)
- SHIPPER, S. G.: Chiropody service, 145 (C), 175 (C)
- Sickness Insurance Society premiums, tax relief for, 49
- Sighthill Health Centre, 209
- SIMSON, M. R. F.: Chiropody service, 160 (C)
- SINNOTT, Thomas Patrick Joseph, disciplinary case of, 238

- Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 146
- SKENTELBERY, N.: Independence and service; address to Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 228

- Smallpox immunization, 206, 218
- SMITH, N. R.: Operating theatre technicians, 142 (C)
- SMITH, William David, disciplinary case of, 237
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, agreement of medico-political policy with B.M.A., 58

- South Australian Branch, 138
- South Staffordshire Division, 120
- South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 124
- South Warwickshire Division, 128
- South-east Essex Division, 124
- South-eastern Counties Division, 124
- South-west Essex Division, 124
- South-west Wales Division, 120
- South-western Branch, 124
- Southampton; places of medical interest, 189
- Southampton Division, 88
- Southern Branch, 162
- Southport Division, 124

- Specialist services and public health clinics, 112
- Specialists. See Consultants and Specialists
- Spens Committees, 2
- Spens Report (General Practitioners): Contractual validity to be tested by Scots law, 80; 117 (C)
- test of contractual validity refused, 149, 174; G.M.S. Committee's views, 181
- Spiritual healing: Role of parson and doctor, 84

- STANLEY, W. J.: Royal Commission questionnaires, 159 (C)
- Stillbirths, certification of causes, 157, 163
- Stirling Branch, 162
- Stockton Division, 138

- STONE, J.: Central pool and remuneration of appointed factory doctors, 193 (C)
- STORR, B. S. H.: Registration of medical auxiliaries, 210 (C)
- STRADLING, P. See POOLE, G., 233

- Students: Prize essay competition for medical students, 138
- Subsistence allowances for representatives, 64
- Suffolk Branch, 132
- SUMNER, Theodotus John, name removed from medical list, 166; disciplinary case of, 239
- Sunderland Division, 88
- Superannuation: Consultants' fees for domiciliary visits, 256
- hospital medical officers, 93
- Surgery amenities and taxation, 92
- and waiting-room accommodation, 112
- Surrey Branch, 132
- Sussex Branch, 194

- SUTHERLAND, Leila: Professional unity, 118 (C)
- Swansea Division, 120
- SWIFT, G.: Grants for postgraduate courses, 151 (C)
- Swindon Division, 124
- Syphilis; facilities for serological testing within N.H.S., 171

T

- TAYLOR, J. L.: Professional unity, 167 (C)
- Tees-side Branch, 138
- Telephone allowances for hospital staff, 257
- charges, 233 (C)
- Television, anonymity in, 219

- Television programmes for cancer education, 54, 57
- in hospitals, 54
- relations with the B.B.C., 42, 54

- TENNENT, J. N.: Survey of supplementary ophthalmic services examinations, 175 (C)
- Tetanus, notification, 112

- TETLOW, C. See HARRIS, A., 112

- THOMAS, A. R.: Registration of medical auxiliaries, 191 (C)

- THOMAS, Ebenezer Francis, name restored to *Medical Register*, 239

- THOMSON, A. P.: Some aspects of medical education, 241

- inducted as President, B.M.A., 99

- TODD, Walter Allan, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 183

- Torquay Division, 120

- Trade Union membership, local authorities requiring, 28, 149, 179, 243

- Tribunals: Procedure on appeal, 157

- Tribunals and Inquiries Act; tribunals included, 156

- Trowbridge Division, 124

- Tuberculosis: Appeal against decision in case of J. Norris Whyte v. The Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 258

- future of the Chest Service, 141 (C)

- in industry, 36, 38

- Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group, annual meeting, 37

- Tunbridge Wells Division, 124

- Tyneside Division, 88

- Tyrone Division, 120

U

- Uganda Branch, 130

- Unemployment in the medical profession, 153

- Unity, professional, 42

UNIVERSITIES:

- Birmingham: Honorary degrees conferred on occasion of Annual Meeting, 106
- Grants, Anderson Committee on, 220
- Higher medical degrees, value of, 211 (C)
- Medical teachers and research workers, remuneration, 75, 218, 271
- Supernumerary appointments proposed, 221; 243 (C)

V

- Venereal diseases, facilities for serological testing within N.H.S., 171

- Venerologists Group, membership, 257

- VINCE, A. E.: Chiropody service, 160 (C)

W

- WALKER, H. E.: Chiropody service, 192 (C)

- WALKER-SMITH, D. See Minister of Health

- WALLACE, C. P.: Representative Meetings, 137 (C)

- Wallasey Division, 120

- Wandsworth Division, 120

- War Crimes, medical, 56 (See also *Journal*, p. 744)

- WARRACK, G. M., appointed Honorary Physician to Queen, 123

- Warrington Division, 132

- WATSON, F. L.: Cost of prescribing, 118 (C), 151 (C)

- WATTS, P. L. See POTELIAKHOFF, A., 209

- WATTS, W., tribute on retirement from presidency of B.M.A., 100

- WEBB, R.: Paying for medical care, 151 (C)

- Welsh Committee, 84, 220

- West Coast Division (New Zealand), 194

- West Denbigh and Flint Division, 132

- West Lothian Division, 132

- West Norfolk Division, 132

- West Somerset Division, 120

- West Suffolk Division, 88

- West Sussex Division, 120

- West Wigtownshire Division, 194

- Western Australia Branch, 88

- WHITE, D. A.: Royal Commission, 122 (C)

- Wigan Division, 120

- WILLIAMS, T. C. P. See POTELIAKHOFF, A., 209

- Winchester Address, 37

- WINTON, R. R.: National Health Service in Australia, 11

- WOOD, J. C.: Voice of medicine, 242

- WOODHOUSE, H. Barbara: Doctors' remuneration, 40 (C)

- Worcester and Bromsgrove Division, 124

- Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, 162

- World Health Organization, 219

- World Medical Association, British Supporting Group, 188

- Twelfth General Assembly; presidential address, 133

Y

- Yellow fever vaccination, 273

- Yorkshire Branch, 88, 194; Discussion Group, 191

- Yugoslavia, social security convention with United Kingdom, 130